

NEWCOMERSTOWN PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 4240 00052 6220

Jacob Miller
and
Jane Scarborough

KITH' N' KIN'

FLAVIL MILLER

REF
322
MIL
GENE

Refer

JACOB MILLER
and
JANE SCARBOROUGH

KITH'
n'
KIN'

*Some History and Genealogy of the
Jacob Miller Family from the Revolutionary War Era
and
Scarborough Data from the Sixteen Hundreds*

COMPILER
FLAVIL R. MILLER

Copyright 1971
Flavil Reed Miller

R929.P

NEWCOMERSTOWN PUBLIC LIBRARY
NEWCOMERSTOWN, OHIO

26314

DEDICATED TO MY
TWO SONS GARY AND BRUCE
WHO
WILL HELP CARRY ON
THE
MILLER NAME

INDIVIDUALITY

The Miller clan
(Woman and man)
Endue the earth
With much of worth.

Their lives depict
Each hindrance licked;
The pleasures gained
And love sustained.

Hence folk acclaim
The Miller name,
Whereas their kind
Exalt mankind.

- Ellis H. Shimp

IV

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We are grateful to so many for their splendid cooperation and help in gathering data for this volume. But some deserve special mention and consideration, for their going far beyond their own family lines, to supply information owed by other relatives, who either would not, or could not, supply it.

ELIZABETH MILLER LINE	Louis T. Tucker Kenneth Tucker Velva Barrowman
JOSEPH S. MILLER LINE	Earl and Lela Miller Harry and Nellie Miller Mrs. Helen Laurance Rosetta Miller Butler Blanche Morrison Milhoan Nancy Louise Callihan Voorhies
REBECCA T. MILLER LINE	Mrs. Guy Moore Mr. Harry T. Moore
CHARLES MILLER LINE	Rosie Miller
JOHN S. MILLER LINE	Mary Ethel Miller Fogle Lona Murrey Morrison Harold Edward Miller Alice Yoe Clark
HENRIETTA MILLER LINE	Mrs. Elsie King Jack King
ELLEN MILLER LINE	Hattie King Symes
THURSEY MILLER LINE	John Reed Beulah Slay Rogers
GEORGE MILLER LINE	Richard Miller Otis Miller Elsie Miller Phillips Pearl Miller Flynn Douglas Miller

V

We are grateful to the following individuals,
professional sources, and institutions:

Ellis Shimp
Homer Guiler
Mrs. Ralph T. Porter
Mrs. John A. Scarborough
John M. Scarborough
Frank Gessner
Kenneth H. Garn
George B. Rigdon
Mrs. M.T. Ochsenbein
Sylvia Reeble

Enoch Pratt Free Library
Harford County Library
Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
Newcomerstown Village Library
Cambridge Library
Coshocton Library
Maryland State Library
Ohio State Library
A.S. Abell Co., Pub. Co.
Lepper Library of Lisbon
The Newberry Library
Citizens Library, Washington, Pa.
Pennsylvania State Library

Maryland Historical Society
Historical Society of Western Pa.
Ohio Historical Society
The Everton Publishers, Inc.

PREFACE

I asked my father one day, a question concerning the origin and nationality of the Miller family, and he confessed he knew almost nothing about it. I decided I would at least try to find the name of my great grand-father (which my father confessed he could not remember). And so this search developed into an all-out exploration into county archives and libraries, to evolve into this volume.

Being a busy preacher, I found it difficult to give the proper amount of time to the things necessary in gathering data. Every spare moment was spent viewing census films; searching county court records; strolling through old cemeteries; and visiting relatives. Literally hundreds of letters were sent out to relatives and friends gathering data. In the course of fourteen months, my stock of information grew from a single family sheet, (my father's) to several hundred.

As I labored gathering the data, I grew to appreciate and admire this modest but industrious family. Some made mistakes common to the race, but always, and from the least to the greatest, each made his contribution to the social stability of this land and of the world. The world, no doubt, has been a better place, because of Jacob and Jane Scarborough Miller.

In our troubled times, a people with the will and energy, coupled with honesty and sincerity, characteristic of the Miller family, is needed to still the troubled waters. May God help the contemporary members of the Jacob Miller clan, assert the qualities that have been their heritage.

Flavil R. Miller

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	9
CHAPTER I	
BEFORE JACOB MILLER JR. JACOB JR. AND JANE	12 17
SOME COMMENTS ON THE EARLY BEGINNINGS	21
CHAPTER II	
THE ISAAC TUCKER FAMILY	25
CHAPTER III	
THE JOSEPH S. MILLER LINE SECTION II SECTION III PICTORIAL SECTION	35 47 57 62
CHAPTER IV	
THE CHARLES MILLER LINE THE JOHN G. MOORE FAMILY PICTORIAL SECTION	68 75 84
CHAPTER V	
THE JOHN S. MILLER LINE PICTORIAL SECTION	85 102
CHAPTER VI	
THE SWAYZE KING FAMILY PICTORIAL SECTION	104 108
CHAPTER VII	
THE HARRISON KING FAMILY	109
CHAPTER VIII	
THE EUGENE SLAY FAMILY	115
CHAPTER IX	
THE GEORGE B. MILLER LINE PICTORIAL SECTION	122 139
CHAPTER X	
EARLY SCARBOROUGH HISTORY	143
CHAPTER XI	
JOSEPH SCARBOROUGH II AND ALLIED FAMILIES INDEX TO CHAPTER XI BIBLIOGRAPHY GENERAL INDEX POSTSCRIPT DATA	161 194 195 196 221

INTRODUCTION

It was no great surprise to find a number of people completely indifferent toward a book of genealogy. Many people do not want to know about their ancestors. Yet many of those who do not see any profit in a genealogy, own animals with elaborate pedigrees. Certainly the record of a worthy family deserves as much as an animal. Both there is definite value in preserving family records and names that would otherwise be lost. Futhermore, a family history is a thing of increasing value as the years march on. It is significant, that God required Israel to preserve family records, in the effort to maintain tribal identity for the coming of Jesus Christ. So then, the idea of genealogical records go back a long way, and is an idea that has evidently originated with God himself.

Most families have some tradition and lure that passes from generation to generation. Our family has had very little tradition. The trade of "blacksmithing" has persisted quite well; the idea that the Miller family was of German origin had continued down to us, but very little else. My grandfather, Joseph, knew quite a lot of German, and it is said by older members of the family that Jacob could speak German fairly well.

The fact that Jacob Miller was Pennsylvania "Dutch" and without a middle initial to distinguish him from several thousand others of the same name, proved an obstacle almost insurmountable, in tracing his ancestry. At first the birth date was in question, and it was almost impossible to gain any information. With the help of a professional genealogist, it was finally narrowed down to one family of Washington, Pennsylvania. In talking to one of the oldest members of the Miller family, he said he had heard his father talk of Washington, Pennsylvania, and was pretty sure, that is where Jacob had come from.

No such difficulty was encountered in tracing the

ancestry of Jane Scarborough. Apparently, at first, the Scarborough name had been completely forgotten. No descendent knew Jane's maiden name, (most, including the oldest, did not even remember her given name.) Some remembered Joseph Miller's middle name being Scarborough, but had no idea of its origin. But after discovering the Scarborough (or Scarbrough) name, it was no trouble finding history and data, of this distinguished family, fully documented back to the 1600's in England.

Some pictures have been used in this volume to illustrate the different lines. Unfortunately, we were unable to use all pictures loaned by relatives, for the work. The ones best portraying the main lines of the tree were used. We regret that no pictures of Jacob and Jane have survived. Should anyone ever discover in their old family relics such a picture, it should be copied at once. The author of this volume would be most grateful for a copy.

It is significant that seventy-five years ago the Jacob Miller clan was closely connected. Living in close proximity, and in constant and close contact. But for some 75 years the family has been growing apart. There are many who will not recognize hundreds of names in other lines. This book should serve as a rebinder of acquaintanceships, and a restorer of filial relationships, to many. It would seem a natural and ultimate effect, to institute a family reunion at some future time, at some practical location. (Perhaps in Noble County.)

Books of genealogy are not made for profit. Much beyond the cost of this volume has been expended in time, travel and various supplies and services. We have tried to produce a book of quality materials that will last for many years.

Our greatest regret, is the incompleteness of certain family lines. We had the least information on the King family. And yet there were more Miller-King

connections than any other surname. Also the Moore data was very sparse. Some thought the public records would provide all information on their family, and thus did not submit any. But public records are not always complete. Many births are not recorded; many records are erroneous. So one cannot gain all information from public records. A family record is inexpensible for a book of this nature. Besides this, addresses were unavailable for many members of the various family lines. No information was recorded without either public records, or data received from known relatives. Our greatest hope is that the data found herein, shall inspire some other family historian to delve even deeper and to go farther in genealogical research, than has the author.

We further regret the many errors in this work; we encountered many discrepancies. We tried to cross check all data possible; family bibles were given as much precedence as possible; probate records were checked, where possible, against either family records or grave-markers. Genealogy is an endless task, so many corrections will be necessary.

We have been careful to present the facts and truths with frankness, but have avoided unnecessary eulogies and judgments. It should be remembered, that each stands on his own merit. Each is individually responsible for his mistakes or successes. Each are human and are subject to human error.

By and large, the family record set forth herein, is in no way inferior to any other record I have seen. There are many things of which we can be justly proud.

Flavil Reed Miller

Documentation of the earliest ancestors of Jacob Jr. was a near impossible task. However, with all available data, it would seem quite apparent, Jacob's imigrant ancestor was from the Palatinate States along the Rhine River of lower Germany. It was by process of elimination, and knowledge of certain facts that has narrowed the Miller beginnings to the following reconstruction of events.

Religious persecution was the leading cause of German immigration to America. Because of the fundamental approach to the Bible, the austerity of practice these religious groups were persecuted by other established state religions. And so the Labadists, Mennonites, Seventh Day Baptists, Dunkards, followers of Spener, Lutherans, German Reformed, Calvinists, Moravians, Schwenkenfelders, Omishites and many more, took up residence in a raw and untamed frontier that offered both land and freedom.

The earliest recorded, was in 1683, when several Germans settled Germantown, Pennsylvania. But no Müllers were found in this group. Then about 1684 or 1685, a land company located at Frankfort-on-the-Main, bought 25,000 acres of land from William Penn. Palatinates, many very poor, imigrated to Pennsylvania. The stream continued to increase toward the middle of the 18th century; then the great deluge began. By 1790, of the 435,000 population in Pennsylvania, 145,000 were Germans.

Our imigrant ancestor would have been aboard one of these vessels. (Probably in the early 1700's). And since Jacob Miller, Sr. was born no later than 1772, and in America, we can be certain our ancestor arrived before this. So it is safe to conclude he was of the number of religious imigrants named earlier in this chapter.

The spelling of the name would most likely have been with the umlaut, ü. In America, this was changed to Miller (or in some cases Mueller,

since the umlaut had this sound).

Jacob, Sr. married Jane Filson, an English girl, in Eastern Pennsylvania. It would seem most likely Jacob, Sr. originated in the great colonies of German Palatinates found in the lower parts of Montgomery, Bucks, Berks, and Lancaster Counties, of Pennsylvania, due to the fact he was still using the German language.

The Filson name being less common, was a simpler task to trace. This name, (likely, closely related to Jane Filson), can be found in the index of the Pennsylvania census for 1790, in Chester and Franklin Counties, Penn. This is no doubt, where Jacob, Sr. met and married his wife.

The family of Jacob Miller, Sr. is found in the 1800 census of Washington County, Penn. Apparently, he had moved from Chester County before this time. He lived first in Chartiers Twp. near McConnell's Mill, in Washington Co., Pa. A few years later he took possession of the "Col. Robert Miller" farm. (There was no known relationship here. Col. Robert was apparently an Englishman). There were twelve known children born to Jacob, Sr. and Jane Filson Miller. Jacob, and most of his sons were farmers; Samuel was a wagon maker.

I. Rachel Miller	c1794 -	Where figures are
I. Mary Miller	c1796 -	absent, dates are
I. Nancy Miller	c1797 -	in doubt or unknown
I. Jane Miller	c1799 -	
I. Samuel Miller	c1800 -	
I. Catherine Miller	c1801 -	
I. Jacob Miller, Jr.	Apr. 1, 1803-Mar. 16, 1894	
I. Margaret Miller	c1806 -	
I. Sarah Miller	c1809 -	
I. Sophia Miller	c1812 -	
I. Robert Miller	Oct. 12, 1815 -	
I. Elizabeth Miller	c1816 -	

I. Rachel Miller, oldest child of Jacob, Sr. and Jane (Filson) Miller married Thomas Sproat of South

Strabane, Pa. No data has been found for this line.

I. Mary Miller, second child of Jacob, Sr. and Jane (Filson) Miller, married Samuel McNary. No date on this line.

I. Nancy Miller, third child of Jacob, Sr. and Jane (Filson) Miller married John Boon. No further data on this line.

I. Jane Miller, married Richard Sproat of Ohio. They lived in Columbiana County. Four children were listed in the 1850 census as follows: Elizabeth, Martha, Mary and Harzell. All were born in Penn.

I. Samuel Miller married Mary Ann Cockins and they lived at Mt. Pleasant Twp. in Washington County for a while, but later moved to Columbiana County near Jane. Samuel was a wagon maker and farmer according to Columbiana County history by McCord. There is no further data on this line.

I. Catherine Miller married James McDowell and they lived at Mt. Pleasant Twp. of Washington County. No further data on this line.

I. JACOB MILLER, JR., the seventh child of Jacob Miller, Sr. and Jane Filson, married Jane Scarborough of Ohio.

Jacob was born April 1, 1803 at the Chartiers Twp. home. As a young man he migrated with other of the family to Ohio. Perhaps first to Columbiana County, and then later to Guernsey County where he met and married Jane Scarborough, the daughter of an Englishman. Further data on our great progenitor will continue in Section II of this chapter.

I. Margaret Miller married John McDowell of Mt. Pleasant Twp. of Washington County, Pennsylvania. No further data is available on this line.

I. Sarah Miller, ninth child of Jacob, Sr. and Jane (Filson) Miller married James Patterson. No further data.

I. Sophia Miller never married.

I. Robert Miller, eleventh child of Jacob, Sr. and Jane (Filson) Miller married Abbie Gray Candall in 1836 and they had five children. Of these five children there was a Jacob Filson Miller who married and lived in North Benton, Ohio.

Robert married again to Elizabeth Glen. No record of any children by this later marriage.

I. Elizabeth Miller was the youngest child of Jacob, Sr. and Jane (Filson) Miller. She married James R. Stewart.

The dates of death are not known of any but Jacob, Jr. although one document says Elizabeth was yet alive in 1893. Jacob, Jr. died March 16, 1894.

The record of the descendants of Jacob Miller, Jr. will now begin in section two.



The above is an example of the Coat-Of-Arms used by the Miller family in the middle ages. This was inscribed

in the helmet of the armor of the Knights and Soldiers to identify them. This seal came to be used to identify family names in later times. While this is usually applied in a very broad sense, it does not necessarily mean our family wore this seal. Since the conclusive documentation has not been established of our earliest beginnings, we can only assume this was our seal.

SECTION II

Like every other youth of his day, Jacob, Jr. was fascinated by the "Call of the West". After working for his father long enough to know the farming trade, he headed for Ohio.

We can only guess at the route taken, but it would seem very logical he would have followed Samuel and Jane. Possibly he may have worked for some years in Columbiana County, before pushing on to Guernsey County. At any rate, by 1840, Jacob was in Guernsey County, for the Probate Court records show he married Jane Scarborough, (married by George Gooderl, J.P.) October 29, 1840. He was then 37 years old, Jane was 17. Jane was the ninth child of Joseph Scarborough and Rebeccah Barnett. Joseph was one of the earlier settlers to Ohio, coming before 1807. (See Chapter XI)

Jacob purchased a few acres of ground in North Centre Twp., not far from the Wills Twp. line. His farm was located not far from his father-in-law, Joseph Scarborough. (N.E. quarter of Section 2, Twp.2, Range 2)

The timber at this time was virgin and dense, and many wolves, bob-cat and bear roamed in the deep parts thereof. All the buildings known at this time were of simple, one or two room, log construction. There were still a few Indians around, but they no longer were a threat to the settlers.

Jacob and Jane remained in Guernsey County near her parents until the death of Rebeccah, her mother, in 1843. Joseph had preceded her in death c February 1825. (This was the date the will was probated-- the will may be seen in the pictorial section of Chapter XI.)

While no records are to be found, Elizabeth and Joseph, the two oldest children of Jacob, Jr. and Jane, were likely born at the cabin home in North Centre Twp. For it was about 1845 before Jacob and Jane pulled

stakes and moved south into Monroe County. But they did not sell their Centre Twp. farm until November 13, 1855. The deal was transacted, (while they were living in Noble County) with James Mahorney. The record of this exchange is found in the Record of Deeds of Guernsey County, Centre Twp., Vol. 3, p. 335. The selling price was 181 dollars.

When arriving in Monroe County, Jacob purchased a small tract of land and commenced raising his living. Farming was most difficult, because the land had been lately cleared, and the roors and briars were a constant nuisance. In the heaviest wooded areas, there was a great deal of wild life. Turkey, deer, bob-cat and occassional bear and wolf. There were few fences as yet and raising cattle was hazardous. The game animals provided much of the table meat. There were few roads, and most of the population lived in simple log cabins.

Noble County had not yet been formed, this did not occur until 1851. And this was twelve years before the city of Caldwell was formed. From 1851-1858, Sarahsville served as County seat of Noble County. Therefore, the population grew quite rapidly in the Marion and Centre Twp. area of Noble County.

In later years, Jacob mined coal in the rich veins found in the area. And perhaps he may have continued in this work until late in life.

Jane may not have been very strong physically, for she died April 29, 1889, and had been in general ill helth for several years. Jacob then moved in with his son Joseph S., to live until his death.

In 1892, Joseph S. moved with his father and family to Guernsey County, Centre Twp., just east of Cambridge off the old cordroy road. It was here Jacob died on a Friday mornig March 16, 1894. The Jeffer-sonian (then a weekly paper) acclaimed him one of the counties oldest residents. He was 91.

The story around the death of Jacob is very interesting. It seems a pack peddler had come to the Joseph S. Miller home to sell his wares and the elderly Jacob was there, but in his room. Un-known to anyone the pack peddler had the measles. He complained of feeling ill, but nothing was thought of it. A few days later, Jacob took ill with the measles. (So did all of the children in the home, according to the recollections of Blanche Milhoan) And of course, Jacob, being so old, was unable to cope with the disease and so he died. He had been enjoying nearly perfect health and indeed the day before his death had walked nearly 20 miles. (From E. Cambridge to Lore City, Ohio and back again).

Jacob is buried in the Battle Ridge Cemetery, near the four-mile hill. There is no marker, but the photo shown in this chapter has an arrow indicating approximate location. (See photo in the pictorial section of this chapter.)

The family of Jacob and Jane (Scarborough) Miller were as follows:

II. Elizabeth Miller	1843-	c1883
II. Joseph S. Miller	Feb 2, 1844-	Jan 17, 1913
II. Rebecca T. Miller	1846-	1912
II. John S. Miller	Nov 27, 1848-	Dec 6, 1925
II. Richmond Miller	1852-	?
II. Henrietta Miller	Jul 12, 1855-	1925
II. Eliza Ellen	1857-	Jan 1905
II. Thursey C. Miller	1859-	1898
II. George B. Miller	Sep 3, 1863-	Jun 19, 1945

The record of these children, compose the next eight chapters of this book.



Allen's Chapel Church

The above photo is not the original building. This building was rebuilt in 1894. Jacob, Jr. and Jane worshipped in the first structure.



This pictures Battle Ridge Cemetery at the approximate spot where Jacob, Jr. was buried. There is no marker.



Richard Miller is holding the original cane belonging to Jacob, Jr. It is beautifully carved. Richard is of the George B. Miller line.

SECTION III

It is quite obvious that the Miller family today is more English than German. This was no little surprise to me as well as to other members of the family. It was just taken for granted that the Millers were mostly German. And it seems evident the family is much older than was expected. Jacob, Sr. was born in 1772 or very close to that year. He was born in America. And it is quite possible he may have been the third generation from Germany. So this pushes the date of entry back much farther than thought by many. My father always said he thought his great grandfather had come from Germany. If this were true, Jacob, Jr. would have been only the second generation.

Another thing that is so prominent in this record, is the number of blacksmiths and mechanics, and this type of worker. Samuel Miller was a wagon maker; Joseph Scarborough II was a wheelwright, & blacksmith. You will see in the later chapters that the greater percentage of the Miller men were either mechanics, machinists or something of the order. The Scarborough history in Chapter XI reveals many of the Scarborough men: blacksmiths or carriage makers and the like. (To be mechanically inclined would come very naturally for a descendent)

Many Millers are tall in stature. However, it seems the tallness comes from the Scarborough side. References show the Millers to be short. Blanche Milhoan, oldest daughter of Phoebe Ann (Ray Morrison) Miller, remembers Jacob, Jr. Who stayed in the home place near Guernsey Mines, with Joseph and Phebe (Ray-Morrison) Miller. Blanche was very small, but remembers Jacob staying in a small back bedroom. She remembers, especially well, he was short, compared to Joseph S. his son. Joseph was 6'1" according to his Civil War papers. John was fairly tall, and George was over six feet. But manuscripts show, the Scarboroughs were tall, so here is where the height evidently came from.

Jacob, Jr. did not own much property. Evidently he was a man of modest means. There is no evidence that Jacob, Sr. was of any great wealth either. With twelve mouths to feed, very little had been accumulated. But with the Scarborough family this was a different matter. While Jane may have not had a great deal, there is evidence the Scarborough family in Maryland and in Pennsylvania were quite prominent, and some members of the family quite wealthy. There are some opulent members of that family yet today, in these two states. Joseph Scarborough II owned a considerable amount of land before his death. The recorder's office shows Samuel, oldest son of Joseph Scarborough II, bought the land owned by his father. However, Samuel sold all land holdings and moved to Jay County, Indiana. The record of these transactions can be found in Chapter XI of this volume.

I was unable to gain any interesting stories of the earliest members of the Miller family, but there is a story about Joseph S. Miller, oldest son of Jacob, Jr. and Jane that was told by my father.

Joseph was a very strong man, working as he did in the forge and on the anvil. Hours on end were spent simply pounding with a heavy hammer. So quite naturally the arms were like steel. Dad remembers seeing Joseph pick up the anvil with one hand very easily. On one occasion, several men were loafing in the shop. They did this quite a lot. They like to talk and laugh. Some fairly rough language would enter the conversations at times. Joseph was quite religious, and so was his wife. Joe would not tolerate vulgar language around his wife. One day she came into the shop, and one of the men continued to use his vulgarity. Joe warned him to stop, but the man just continued on, paying no heed. Without saying a word, Joseph simply walked over, picked up the man by the cuff of the neck, and assisted the man to the door. The man went quietly, for he knew he was no match for those arms of steel.

Homer Guiler of near East Union, now 86 years old,

remembers quite a bit of the blacksmith shop, and of the early Miller family. Here is a re-production, word-for-word, of a letter received of Homer recently.

Caldwell, Ohio
Jan. 30, 1971

Dear Mr. Miller:

January 9, 1971, I was 86 years young. No body to go to older than I am to ask about older people. So I will do my best to what I know. When I used to go with my father to Joe Miller's Blacksmith Shop to watch the fire fly, his father was there making his home with his son Joseph at that time. Joseph was a good Blacksmith and was liked by everybody. He had a home and two acres of land and lived there for years. His sister Rebecca married John Moore on three acres of land that joined. John Moore a carpenter; all his life. They spent their entire life there in that home. And raised four boys and one girl. Wonderful children, their house is the nearest to Allens Chapel Church and cemetery. That is where they're last resting place was. The school house was not far away. That is where Joe Miller attended church services at Allen's Chapel. They had two children, Ollie and Russell. Ollie married Lewis Wharton, (He means Rebecca Jane) and they had three children, two boys and one girl, by his first wife. He later married Phebe Ray. (I think he has confused Joseph and Lewis Wharton here). Close to his home that community surrounding was better known as Barnes Ridge. The church Allen's Chapel, George Miller and family, nice family, attended church there. John Miller married Amanda King, they had five boys and two girls. Cynthia, one of the girls, married John Floyd and spent her married life at Barnes Ridge. They had two boys, Cecil a barber at Freeport; and Leland a teacher, now a preacher at Freeport. Leland might help you on your book. John's children are all dead.

Joe Miller was a Civil War vet. once a year they would have a special service at Allen's Chapel, for the boys in Blue. They came for miles. Joe Miller had a time of his life, you could hear him laugh for a mile.

No, I never hear of Jacob and Jane's church records, No.

Dr. Wharton's family are all gone. They was all church goers at Allen's chapel. At Summerfield, there are a few Whartons. A.G. Wharton, retired school teacher.

Some of Jean Slay's are buried at Allen's Chapel. Tommy Gant lived in this community, raised a large family. They are all gone but one, Marcus Gant is on a farm now. Born in 1913. Paul King is a farmer.

There are a lot of Clarks around East Union. The Rays all went with the Millers to Guernsey County. The Floyds are all gone except Cecil and Leland, and they are at Freeport. You could call Leland on the phone. They are nice boys. The Butlers are all gone around East Union. There are no old people to go to, they are all gone.

Otis Miller, son of George Miller and Mary Butler Miller lives in Cambridge.

I live three miles out of Caldwell on Rt. 78, East. If you are ever down this way stop and we will go to Barnes Ridge to the old home place where your relatives used to live and look at the cemetery names.

Hope this may give you some light on your book.

Yours respectfully,

Homer Guiler
Caldwell, Ohio
Rt. 1 43724

P.S Russell Miller and his father use to come down to Noble County and catch turtles. They had an express wagon, and had two horses and some barrels on it. I was coming from the grocery, I stopped and chatted with them. It was about 10:00 (A.M.), they had 39 turtlest hen. That is a true story.

Bye.

THE ISAAC TUCKER FAMILY

II. Elizabeth Miller was the oldest child of Jacob and Jane (Scarborough) Miller. She was born in 1843, and possible, while the family was still located in Guernsey County. No record of birth has ever been found, either in Guernsey or Noble Counties. (Many records are lost--and many were never recorded.)

For some time, this family line was lost to the author. No trace could be found of Elizabeth after the 1860 census. Since she was the oldest, many of the younger Millers did not know of her, or her progeny. But finally, Richard (Bud) Miller mentioned, "our cousins the Tuckers," and I then began the search for descendents. Since the manuscript was well along, it was not possible to locate so very many. However, thanks to Otis Miller of Cambridge, and Homer Guiler of East Union, we were able to record several members of this family line.

Not much is know of Elizabeth. She married Isaac M. Tucker, October 8, 1862. (They were married by Allen Floyd, J.P.) Isaac had been married before, to Permielia Jane Clark, January 15, 1850. Permelia died at the birth of their first child. No record was found of this child, as to whether it lived.

Isaac was born January 17, 1832, the son of John, Sr. and Rebecca (McCracken) Tucker. (Rebecca was of Scotch descent, the Tuckers were Irish) A record of the Tucker connection may be found in Chapter XI.

Elizabeth died shortly after the birth of William Russell, perhaps in 1883. The probate records show Isaac married the third time in 1885, to Elizabeth Shipley. She was born June 21, 1855; she was somewhat younger than Isaac. Isaac lived to a ripe old age--93 years, and died June 13, 1925 in Noble County. He is buried at the Barnes Ridge Cemetery near Elizabeth Miller, his second wife. Elizabeth Shipley lived until July 15, 1933, when she died and was buried in Noble County.

Louis T. Tucker of Byesville tells of visiting his grandparents in early life, and seeing Isaac's long flowing, white beard. Of course no contemporary Miller remembers Elizabeth (Miller), though many can recall his third wife Elizabeth ('Lib'Shipley) Tucker. She was much younger than Isaac.

Records indicate only one child by Elizabeth Shipley, and all the other children were by Elizabeth Miller.

The children were as follows:

III. Rachel E. Tucker	1866-All deceased
III. Jacob R. Tucker	Apr. 25, 1869-
III. Mary M. Tucker	1870-never married
III. Kate Tucker	1872-
III. Theanna Ollie	Dec. 7, 1874
III. Hariett Ellen	1875-
III. John L. Tucker	Sep. 15, 1876-Jun. 16, 1918
III. Rebecca Tucker	1877-
III. Thursa C. Tucker	1879-
III. James Wm. Russell	Jan 28, 1882-Jan 29 1947

Children by the second marriage:

Henry J. Tucker Sep. 4, 1887-Mar. 13, 1946

PART 1

III. Rachel E. Tucker was born in Stock Twp. of Noble County in 1866. In the June 16, 1880 census, of Stock Twp. she was listed as being blind. She married W.S. Bates, according to Probate records, on April 28, 1887. Absolutely no trace has been found of descendents of Rachel.

PART 2

III. Jacob R. Tucker was the second child of Isaac M. and Elizabeth (Miller) Tucker. He was born in the Stock Twp. home April 25, 1869. No record has been found of his death, but records indicate he was married at least twice.

His first marriage was on November 31, 1889, to Iva J. Hart. The second marriage was to Mrs. Eunice (Moose) Thompson, July 5, 1917. There is also a possibility of even an earlier marriage than the first one, since a Probate Ct. entry shows a Jacob Tucker marrying a Margaret-----. This would had to have been before Iva J. Hart since this Margaret died November 23, 1888. (She was born Nov.23, 1863.)

Little was found of Jacob and his descendents. He was a preacher, and lived most of his life at Sarahsville, Ohio. I know of only two of his children, born of Iva J. (Hart) Tucker. They are as follows:

IV. Margaret R. Tucker	-----	-	-----
IV. Herman Tucker	-----	-	-----

IV. Margaret R. Tucker married John Harding October 30, 1890.

IV. Herman Tucker lived at Morristown, Ohio. No further information is available on this family line.

PART 3

III. Kate Tucker was the fourth child of Isaac and Elizabeth (Miller) Tucker. She was born in 1872 in Stock Twp. She married on December 30, 1893, Jesse Lahue. Jess was the son of----Lahue and Nancy Harbin. The Probate record shows the marriage was witnessed by Kate's brother, Jacob Tucker.

PART 4

III. Theanna Ollie Tucker was born at East Union December 7, 1874. It can be easily seen the source of this first given name. Jane(Scarborough) Miller, grandmother of Theanna Ollie Tucker, had a sister Theanna.

Theanna Ollie, married three times. Her first

Marriage was to----Shekels, date unknown; she married secondly, Alfred M. Kirk, February 24, 1924; and thirdly, W.E. Ralph on February 23, 1927.

Nothing is known of her first husband, but Alfred M. Kirk was born June 24, 1870, the son of Isaac M. and Caroline (Morrison) Kirk. W.E. Ralph was born May 22, 1863, the son of William and Laura (Brottay) Ralph.

No further data is available on this family.

PART 5

III. Harriett Ellen Tucker was the sixth child of Isaac M. and Elizabeth (Miller) Tucker. She was born in 1875 at the home at East Union. She married on April 28, 1883 to Osborne Barnes. They were married in Noble County by the late William Vanmeter, J.P.

There is no further data available on this family.

PART 6

III. John L. Tucker was the seventh child of Isaac M. and Elizabeth (Miller) Tucker. He was born Sep. 15, 1876 at East Union. He died on June 16, 1918. He married Anna (Tenan) Heskett. (She had been married first to a Heskett) Anna was born July 26, 1885 in Athens, County and died March 9, 1970 at Byesville, Ohio.

John was an electrician and machinist. They lived at Byesville. They had six children thus:

IV. Alva Tucker	Mar. 27, 1903-Dec. 15, 1923
IV. Bessie L. Tucker	Mar. 11, 1904-
IV. Florence M. Tucker	Feb. 16, 1905-Mar. 5, 1906
IV. Leota L. Tucker	May 8, 1907-Deceased
IV. Louis T. Tucker	Jan. 7, 1912-
IV. David S. Tucker	Jun. 25, 1913-Aug. 20, 1913

IV. Alva Tucker, eldest child of John L. and Anna (Tenan-Heskett) Tucker, was born March 27, 1903. He married Angie Morris. Alva accidently shot himself and died December 15, 1923. There were no children to this marriage.

IV. Bessie L. Tucker was the second child of John L. and Anna (Tenan-Heskett) Tucker. She married Russell Conley. Russell is deceased. They had one child as follows:

V. Kathleen Conley

V. Kathleen Conley married Richard Church and they have three children as follows:

VI. Thomas Church	married
VI. Louise Church	married
VI. Janice Church	not married

IV. Leota E. Tucker was the fourth child of John L. and Anna Tucker. She was born in Newark, Ohio, May 8, 1907. She died at Chauncey, Ohio March 12, 1940 and is buried at the Greenlawn Cemetery at Nelsonville, Ohio.

Leota married James Barrowman of Nelsonville, Ohio. He was born October 21, 1906 in Athens, Co., the son of Daniel and Lydia Barrowman. James was a coal miner. Five children were born to this marriage.

V. James Barrowman	Apr. 16, 1926-All are living
V. Ruth Barrowman	Mar. 3, 1929-
V. Charles Barrowman	Sep. 16, 1935-
V. Velva Barrowman	Apr. 12, 1932-
V. John Barrowman	Mar. 11, 1937-

V. James Barrowman, oldest child of James and Leota (Tucker) Barrowman, was born at Chauncey, Ohio in Athens County. He married Esther Lousey. They have four children as follows:

VI. Lundia Barrowman	married and had two daughters
VI. Debbie Barrowman	married, no children
VI. Penny Barrowman	
VI. Brenda Barrowman	

V. Ruth Barrowman, second child of James and Leota (Tucker) Barrowman was born at Chauncey, Ohio in Athens County. She married Phillip Jarrett on Dec. 24, 1954. There are six children in this home.

VI. James Barrowman	Feb 20, 1948- not married
VI. Phillip Jarrett Jr.	

- VI. Paul Jarrett
- VI. Phillis Jarrett
- VI. Pauline Jarrett
- VI. John Jarrett

V. Charles R. Barrowman, third child of James and Leota (Tucker) Barrowman was born at Chauncey, Ohio in Athens County. He married ----- . They have four children as follows:

- VI. Debbie Barrowman none married
- VI. Charles Robert Jr.
- VI. Christine Barrowman Oct 4, 1964-
- VI. Garrey Barrowman 1970-

V. Velva Barrowman, fourth child of James and Leota (Tucker) Barrowman, was born in Chauncey, Ohio of Athens County. She married Thomas Moffett of Guernsey County, November 17, 1950. He was born at Cambridge, Ohio, February 1, 1931, the son of Charles Moffett and Hazel McBride. He is a dozer operator on construction work, and they reside at Cambridge, Ohio. They have five children. Velva provided much material for her line.

- VI. Cathryn A. Moffett May 6, 1952- b Lake Chas, La.
- VI. Thomas W. Moffett Dec 4, 1953- b Lake Chas, La.
- VI. Timothy L. Moffatt Mar 11, 1956- b Cambridge
- VI. Kelley Joan Moffett Oct 24, 1965- b Cambridge
- VI. Jenniffer L. Sep 4, 1967- b Cambridge

V. John Barrowman, fifth child of James Barrowman and Leota E. Tucker married a King Dec. 26, 1967. There was no issue.

IV. Louis T. Tucker was the fifth child of John L. and Anna (Tenan-Heskett) Tucker. He was born Jan. 7, 1912 at Bailey's Mills near Barnesville, Ohio.

Louis was in World War II. A member of the 4th. Armored Battalion, Co. C., the 51st. Armored Infantry. He participated in the battle of the bulge. Louis was quite helpful in providing data for his family line.

Louis married Gladys Strauss. She was the daughter of Mathew and Ida (Hillyer) Strauss. Louis and Gladys had one son.

- V. Donald L. Tucker Apr 27, 1938-

V. Donald L. Tucker, only son of Louis T. and Gladys (Strauss) Tucker, married Ruby Malott of Applecreek, Ohio. They married November 25, 1956. Donald is an electrician, and lives at Beaver, Penn. They have two sons:

- VI. Donald Tucker Jun 17, 1959-
- VI. Jeffrey Tucker Sep 13, 1963-

PART 7

III. Rebecca Tucker was the eighth child of Isaac M. and Elizabeth (Miller) Tucker. She was born in 1877, at the East Union home. Rebecca married James Valentine. Nothing more is known of this family line.

PART 8

III. Thurca C. Tucker was the ninth child of Isaac M. and Elizabeth (Miller) Tucker. She was born in 1879 at East Union. Thursa married thrice. She married first, Joseph A. Deval, December 5, 1897, in Noble County. Her second and third marriages were not located. No further information.

PART 9

III. James William Russell Tucker was the tenth child of Isaac M. and Elizabeth (Miller) Tucker. He was born at the East Union home January 28, 1882. He died in Noble County, January 29, 1947. William married Cora Davis September 30, 1902 in Noble County according to Court records. Cora was born July 22, 1882, and died October 1, 1954. She was the daughter of George and Martha (Grandon) Davis. Neither William nor Cora had been married before. William was a coal miner and lived in Centre Twp. of Noble County. They had four children as follows:

- IV. Kenneth Tucker Mar 25, 1903-
- IV. Fern Tucker Apr 4, 1904-
- IV. Gladys Tucker Feb 5, 1907-
- IV. Hubert Tucker Feb 19, 1915-

IV. Kenneth Tucker was born in Noble County. On November 28, 1923, he married Rosa Ayers, of Harrietsville, in Noble County. Rosa was born May 10, 1907. She was the daughter of William and Sarah A. (Spence) Ayers. Kenneth mined coal for some 25 years and also worked in construction.

Kenneth provided much of the material for his family line. Kenneth and Rosa live at East Union where they reared their six children.

V. Raymond Tucker Oct 29, 1924-
 V. Elsie Tucker Jul 11, 1927-
 V. Robert Tucker Aug 24, 1931-
 V. Clarence Tucker Sep 17, 1935-
 V. Carlos Tucker Aug 5, 1939-
 V. Delbert Tucker Nov 13, 1943-

V. Raymond Tucker, oldest child of Kenneth and Rosa (Ayers) Tucker, was born at the East Union home October 29, 1924. On December 6, 1947, he married Veckie Malota. They have four children as follows:

VI. Diana Tucker
 VI. John Tucker
 VI. Thomas Tucker
 VI. Kathy Tucker

V. Elsie Tucker, second child of Kenneth and Rosa (Ayers) Tucker was born at East Union July 11, 1927. She married Joseph Komiemar of Coal Ridge on August 30, 1947. Joseph is the son of Andrew and Mary (Cepek) Komiemar. Joe was born May 21, 1925, at Coal Ridge. Joe is a farmer.

They have a son.

VI. Michael Komiemar

V. Robert Tucker, third child of Kenneth and Rosa (Ayers) Tucker was born at East Union August 24, 1931. He married Wava Kirkbride of Noble Co., on April 5, 1950. She is the daughter of Leo and Bertha (Sullivan) Kirkbride. Wava was born in Noble County August 19, 1928. Robert works for a Cigar Container Corp; they have a boy and a girl:

VI. Robert Tucker Jr.

VI. Geneva Tucker

V. Clarence Tucker, fourth child of Kenneth and Rosa (Ayers) Tucker married Bertha Christman, September 8, 1956. They have no issue.

V. Carlos Tucker, fifth child of Kenneth and Rosa (Ayers) Tucker married Barbara Merry, October 8, 1961. They have three children.

VI. Phillip Tucker
 VI. Angela Tucker
 VI. Melvin Tucker

V. Delbert Tucker, youngest child of Kenneth and Rosa (Ayers) Tucker married Amy Trott of Canton on February 1, 1964. She was born March 15, 1947, at Canton, the daughter of William Trott and Margaret Davis. They have two children.

VI. Kevin Tucker
 VI. Katrina (Katy) Tucker

IV. Fern Tucker was the second child of William and Cora (Davis) Tucker. She was born at East Union April 29, 1904. She married Fern R. Ulrey, May 1, 1920, in Noble County.

Fern R. Ulrey was born at Pataskala, Ohio November 12, 1896, the son of Albert Ulrey and Phoebe Price. He is a laborer. No further data was received for this family.

IV. Gladys Tucker, third child of William and Cora (Davis) Tucker was born at the East Union home February 5, 1907. She married Harry Clark, August 14, 1925, in Noble County. Harry was born August 1, 1904, in Noble County, the son of Henry and Fannie (Butler) Clark.

Harry and Gladys lived in Noble County. No further data.

IV. Hubert Tucker, youngest child of William and Cora (Davis) Tucker, was born at East Union, February 19, 1915. He married Marie Paxton. They had nine children as follows:

V. Ronald Tucker
 V. Shirley Tucker

1938-

V. Virginia Tucker Feb 11, 1941-
 V. Linda Tucker
 V. Carolyn Tucker
 V. Kathleen Tucker
 V. Robert Tucker
 V. Rusty Tucker
 V. Jerry Tucker

V. Shirley Tucker married Carl Miller.

V. Virginia Tucker married Lee Larrick December 22, 1961. Lee was born in Guernsey County November 11, 1935, the son of Ellis and Alice (Bucy) Larrick. The Larricks are farmers.

PART 10

Henry J. Tucker was the only child of Isaac M. and Elizabeth (Shipley) Tucker. (to the writer's knowledge) He was born in the East Union home. He was born September 4, 1887. He died March 13, 1946, in Centre Twp., Noble County.

Henry married three times. His first marriage was September 2, 1913. The name has not been identified. He married (Second) ----- . His third marriage was to Bessie Davis (Miss). She was born January 2, 1897, and died December 12, 1951, of cancer, in Noble County. She was the daughter of G. W. Davis and Martha Grandon.

Data is limited for this family; I know of only one child:

Anne Louise Tucker Feb 10, 1915-

Anne Louise Tucker married Clyde L. Dennis January 17, 1942. Clyde was born September 14, 1910, the son of Lewis Orrville Dennis and Cora Maude Cain. No further data received on this family line.

THE JOSEPH S. MILLER LINE

II. Joseph Scarborough Miller was the second child of Jacob and Jane (Scarborough) Miller. Joseph was named for his grandfather, Joseph Scarborough, Sr., though the latter had died 19 years before Joseph's birth.

"Joe", as he was known, was reared as most pioneer children, learning life was mostly toil and struggle. Schooling was a luxury, and few could write their name, but "Joe", was fortunate to have enough to read, write and "cipher." Along with his "book learning," he was given the trade of "blacksmith". This would have been natural, because Jane's father was a "blacksmith" and this tradition had been followed by the Scarborough's for nearly 300 years. Joe learned the trade from his uncle Joseph Scarborough, who lived a short distance south of Jacob Miller's farm, in Stock Twp.

By 1861 the dark clouds of the "War of the Rebellion" were shrouding the land. So, on Aug. 6, 1862, just before the second battle of "Bull Run", Joe volunteered at Summerfield, Ohio, to serve the Union cause.

Joe was assigned to Co. D., 92nd. Regiment of the Ohio volunteer infantry. After a very brief training at Gallipolis, Ohio, his regiment proceeded south to join General Grant's forces at Fort Donelson, Tenn., and thence into fierce battle.

Marching under Gen. George H. Thomas, Joseph fought bravely at the battle of Chickamauga. Following this, the army of Gen. Thomas pounced, without orders, on Missionary Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863. But succeeded in silencing the Southern guns in one hour. This battle won Chattanooga for the North. But in this battle Joseph was severely wounded. Four times, Southern rifles found their mark.

The wounded were taken to a hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn. Some time around Christmas of 1863, Joseph was furloughed. It was then he married Mary E. Gant, Feb. 4, 1864.

However, by March 1864, he was back in the ranks. He marched with the forces that swept through Georgia under Gen. Sherman, to Atlanta. Doubtless, Joe had seen action many times on this march, for thrice again, Joseph was wounded. This time, so severely, he never again left the hospital. In all, he was known to receive seven wounds: a scalp wound, one in the wrist; another in the left arm muscle; a leg muscle; the right side; under the chin; and the most critical, right lung. These scars were carried to the grave, and the lung wound finally caused his death.

Throughout the balance of the three years of military service, Joseph lay in hospitals: first at Ringold, Ga., and by order of the War Dept. he was transferred to Co. H. 6th., Regt. of the Veterans Reserve Corps., Mar. 3, 1865. Then on Mar. 30, 1865, he was taken to Johnson's Island, to remain until his discharge. He was finally mustered out at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 5, 1865.

Joseph returned home to establish a successful business and rear a large family. He for many years was found active in various areas of public service; a school-board member; Justice of the Peace; and Twp. Trustee, were some of the services to his credit.

II. Joseph Scarborough Miller, born Feb. 2, 1844, died Jan. 17, 1913; was the son of Jacob Miller and Jane Scarborough, married Mary E. Gant Feb. 4, 1864. Mary was born Nov. 13, 1844 and died Nov. 11, 1890. She was the daughter of Alfred Gant and Rebecca L.----. Both parents were born in Virginia according to census records.

Mary E. Gant was born in Monroe County, Ohio in Union Twp. She was buried at Barnes Ridge Cemetery in Stock Twp. Noble County. A record of her family may be found in Chapter XI of this book. Joseph was buried in Guensey County, Ohio, Battle Ridge Cemetery. (See pictures in pictorial section.) The children of Joseph and Mary E. Gant Miller were as follows:

III. Rebecca J. Miller	Aug. 1, 1865-Jul.28, 1905
III. Elizabeth A.	c 1870-
III. Mary Ollie Miller	c 1873-
III. William Russell	1877-1949

After returning from the war, Joseph followed the trade of the blacksmith. He lived in Marion Twp., Noble County until the death of his wife, (Mary E.) Nov. 11, 1890. Later, Joseph married again. The second family of Joseph will follow in the second section of this chapter.

PART 1

III. Rebecca J. Miller the oldest daughter of Joseph S. and Mary E. (Gant) Miller, was born in Noble County, Ohio in Marion Twp. She was 22 yrs. old when she married Lewis Alexander Wharton, Aug. 15, 1887. Lewis was the son of Dr. Wm. W. Wharton and Violet (Guiler) Wharton. (A record of the Wharton family may be found in Chapter XI of this book.) Lewis was born July 1, 1867 in Noble County near the Miller farm. He died at Zanesville, Ohio in 1963.

The Lewis Wharton family made their home in Noble County until sometime before the death of Rebecca, July 28, 1905. Lewis remarried Feb. 23, 1908, to Belle Pryor daughter of John, Jr. and Louisa G. (Grandon) Pryor. There were no children to the second marriage. Lewis was a farmer, all of his life, living to a great age. (96 years) He was a member of the church of Christ at Cambridge, Ohio for over fifty years. (See the pictorial section of this chapter.) Lewis A. and Rebecca (Miller) Wharton had the following issue:

IV. Clarence Wharton	May 14, 1888-deceased
IV. Mary Wharton	Oct. 27, 1891-Apr. 16, 1962
IV. Vernon Wharton	Mar. 26, 1897-living
IV. Emmett Wharton	Died young

IV. Clarence Wharton, oldest child of Lewis and Rebecca (Miller) Wharton, on Dec. 21, 1912, married Iona Needs of near Carlyle, Ohio, in Noble County. She was the daughter of the late Andrew Needs and Mary Spence.

Andrew, was quite well known in the area as elder of the church of Christ of Crum's Ridge. Iona Needs was born Jan. 29, 1894.

Clarence attended college, and taught in public school, as well as a gospel preacher for the Church of Christ. He and Iona and family spent most of their lives in Colorado. They lived at Greeley where he was school principle and a part time preacher. Clarence is deceased but his widow still lives in Greeley, Colorado. Clarence and Iona had the following issue:

V. Wilma Eleanor Dec. 1, 1913-
V. Eunice Wharton Sep. 28, 1923-

V. Wilma Eleanor Wharton married Edwin H. Jones. They have one daughter.

VI. Eleanor Wharton Jones - - - - -

VI. Eleanor Wharton Jones, the only child of Edwin H. and Wilma Eleanor (Wharton) Jones, married Larry Overby. They have three children:

VII. Kirby Edwin May 27, 1961-
VII. Wilma Ellen Sep. 18, 1963-
VII. Amy Elizabeth Feb. 16, 1968-

V. Eunice Wharton, Second child of Clarence and Iona (Needs) Wharton, married Donald R. Fine on Oct. 15, 1944. They have two daughters and one son:

VI. Cappie Iona Fine Sep. 23, 1945-
VI. Mary Elizabeth Jul. 12, 1949-
VI. Robert Todd Fine Mar. 30, 1955-

IV. Mary Pinina Wharton, second child of Lewis and Rebecca J. (Miller) Wharton, married Ralph Charles Lucas who was born May 23, 1891, the son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Bell) Lucas. Mary died April 16, 1962; Ralph died Sep. 15, 1956. Ralph and Mary had no children.

IV. Earl Vernon Wharton, the third child of Lewis A. and Rebecca J. (Miller) Wharton married first, Della

Pearl Brookover, who was born June 24, 1896. They had a girl and a boy but later divorced. Both Della and Earl Vernon are living. The children were:

V. Mary Eileen Wharton Jun. 19, 1918-
V. Ralph Vernon Wharton Feb. 4, 1921-Dec.10, 1947

V. Mary Eileen Wharton, oldest child of Earl Vernon and Della Pearl (Brookover) Wharton, married Elston Harold Layne, the son of Thomas L. and Wenona I. (Mercer) Layne. Elston was born Sep. 15, 1915. The Laynes reside at Zanesville, Ohio. They have one child;

VI. Rebecca Jane Layne Apr. 20, 1941-

VI. Rebecca Jane Layne married Wm. Lawrence Cooper, the son of Robert G. and Betty (Jones) Cooper. Wm. was born March 14, 1940. Rebecca and Wm. have three children:

VII. William Lawrence Jul. 26, 1962-
VII. Beth Anne Cooper Aug. 1, 1963-
VII. Molly Jane Cooper Nov. 16, 1968-

V. Ralph Vernon Wharton, second child of Earl Vernon and Della Pearl (Brookover) Wharton married Rita Florence Orwig; daughter of Joseph Orwig and Florence Lang. Ralph died Dec. 10, 1947. Ralph and Rita had one daughter:

VI. Constance Eileen Sep. 23, 1946-

VI. Constance Eileen Wharton, only child of Ralph Vernon and Rita Florence (Orwig) Wharton married James Charles Kihm, son of John and Helen (Koontz), Kihm. They have two children:

VII. Gretchen Ann Kihm Apr. 3, 1966-
VII. Gregory Allan Feb. 18, 1969-

IV. Earl Vernon Wharton married secondly, Ann Marquis, born March 26, 1908; died April 1, 1954; there was no issue. Earl Vernon Wharton married thirdly, Dorothy (Williamson) Warfield, born May 1905; there were no children to this marriage.

IV. Emmett Wharton, fourth child of Lewis A. and Rebecca J. (Miller) Wharton, died at a young age.

PART 2

II. Elizabeth A. Miller was the second child of Joseph S. and Mary E. (Gant) Miller. Elizabeth was born about the year 1870 in Marion Twp. of Noble County. The date of her death has not been verified. Elizabeth married Robert D. Moore, Feb. 7, 1891 in Noble County, Ohio. Not too much information has been available on this family. It is certain they had two daughters, as follows:

IV. Plume Moore ---- - ----
IV. Beulah Moore ---- - ----

IV. Plume Moore, daughter of Robert D. Moore and Elizabeth A. (Miller) Moore, married Boyd Hoffman. No further information is known.

IV. Beulah Moore, second daughter of Robert D. and Elizabeth (Miller) Moore, married James---. No further information is known.

PART 3

III. Mary Ollie Miller, third child of Joseph S. and Mary E. (Gant) Miller, was born-----1873 in Noble County. She married Thomas Moore, brother of Robert D. (Elizabeth's husband). There is no record of them ever having children. Thomas and Mary lived in Guernsey County.

PART 4

III. William Russell Miller, youngest child of Joseph S. and Mary E. (Gant) Miller, was born in Marion Twp. of Noble, County, Ohio, in 1877, and died in Guernsey County, in 1949. In 1895 "Russ" as he was known, married Carrie Belle Slay, daughter of Elijah G. Slay, Jr. and Margaret Robertson. (A record

of the Slay connection is to be found in Chapter XI of this volume.)

Carrie Belle Slay was born Sep. of 1876 and died Sep. of 1931 in Guernsey County. Both Russ and Carrie were buried in Northwood Cemetery of Cambridge.

Russell was taught the blacksmithing trade by his father Joseph early in life. In later years Russell worked in mill-work, as well as other crafts. He was quite mechanically inclined.

Russell is best remembered for his ardent pursuit of fishing and hunting. He was an excellent turtle hunter. In a letter from Homer Guiler of near Caldwell, he makes mention of seeing Russ, with his father Joseph, with 39 turtles caught before 10:00 A.M. one morning (See Chapter I, Sec. III) In later years, many hunting excursions were made by Russ and his half-brother, Earl. Together, hundreds of turtles ended up in soup.

Russell and Carrie lived in Guernsey County most of their lives. It was here they reared five children:

IV. Alverta Miller	Jul. 1898-
IV. Mary Miller	Feb. 1901-Feb.1950
IV. Weldon Miller	1903-Nov. 25, 1962
IV. Harry Miller	Aug. 29, 1909-
IV. Margaret Juanita	Jun. 19, 1915-

IV. Alverta, oldest daughter of Wm. Russell and Carrie Belle Slay) Miller was born near the city reservoir, off the old Byesville road. She married (first) Howard King, son of Henry and Emma (Davis) King. He died, and she married (second) Chase Franks, son of George and Pearl (Moorehead) Franks. Chase was born Nov. 11, 1907, at Senecaville, Ohio. He was a coal miner and is now retired and lives in Guernsey County. Alverta had four children as follows:

Prior to either marriage:

V. William Richard June 21, 1926-

By her second marriage:

V. Betty Franks May 20, 1929-

V. Rebecca Ann Franks Feb. 25, 1932-

V. Walter Chase Franks Feb. 28, 1934-Walter never married.

V. William Richard Miller, was born at Cambridge, Ohio, and on May 4, 1952, married Gladys Marie Best, daughter of Russell Kenneth and Mabel Lena (Hooper) Best of Pennsville, Ohio. She was born August 5, 1935, in Pennsville. William Richard is a laborer and lives on the old Bysville Rd. near old Stop 8. They have five children:

- VI. Shirley Marie Miller Nov. 25, 1952-
- VI. Yvonne Louise Miller Oct. 13, 1959-
- VI. Richard Kenneth Miller Jan. 19, 1963-
- VI. Brian Ansel Miller Jan. 20, 1964-
- VI. Bradley Russell Miller Aug. 14, 1969-

VI. Shirley Marie Miller oldest daughter of Wm. Richard and Gladys Marie (Best) Miller married Larry David Gombeda, Sep. 13, 1969. No births reported to this marriage.

V. Betty Franks, oldest child of Chase and Alverta (Miller) Franks married Darrel McVicker on Oct. 27, 1945. They have one daughter.

- VI. Carol Jean McVicker Oct. 29, 1946-

VI. Carol Jean McVicker married Ira Frederick Touville on Oct. 12, 1963. They have five children as follows:

- VII. Dennis Carl Touville Dec. 2, 1962-
- VII. Jamie Lynn Touville Feb. 23, 1964-
- VII. Tina Renee Touville Mar. 8, 1965-
- VII. Ira Frederick, Jr. Sep. 17, 1966-
- VII. James William Touville Jan. 22, 1968-

V. Rebecca Ann Franks, second child of Chase and Alverta (Miller) Franks married James Swain, June 16, 1957. Rebecca is a super-market clerk. James is retired. They reside in Georgia. The Swains have five children:

- VI. Mary Ann Swain Sep. 27, 1958-

- VI. Debra Kay Swain Jan. 7, 1960-
- VI. Cathy Sue Swain June 7, 1961-
- VI. Bill William Swain Oct. 17, 1962-Aug. 1966
- VI. Richard Daniel June 26, 1964-

IV. Mary Miller, the second child of William Russell and Carrie Belle (Slay) Miller was born near the Cambridge resevoir in the old home place. She married Elmer George Todd, also of Guernsey County. George was the son of George and Reva (Chalfant) Todd Sr. George was born March 23, 1905 in Guernsey County. He is an auto mechanic. Mary died of cancer in Feb of 1950, and some years later George married again. He married Iona Lashley. Iona and George were involved in an auto accident on Easter day of 1968; she was killed and George seriously injured. He is still convalescing at his home in Buffalo. Juanita, the youngest daughter, stays in the home. George Todd, Jr. and Mary Miller had four children as follows:

- V. George Elbert Todd Jan 1925-
- V. Wilma Todd Oct. 17, 1926-
- V. Dorothy Todd Feb. 1932-
- V. Juanita Todd Dec. 28, 1938-

V. George Elbert Todd, oldest child of George and Mary (Miller) Todd, married Loraine Salladay on Jan. 16, 1947. She is the daughter of Lewis and M---- (---) Salladay. George Elbert is a construction worker and automobile mechanic and lives in Derwent. He also served in the U.S. Army during World War II., as a Sgt. Loraine, his wife, was born Jan 1927, in Guernsey County, Ohio. They have three children:

- VI. Brenda L. Todd Aug. 26, 1947-
- VI. Elbert Allan Todd Oct 1951-
- VI. William Russell Sep. 26, 1963-

VI. Brenda L. Todd, oldest child of George Elbert and Loraine (Salladay) Todd, married John Shingary. John was born in Guernsey County in 1946, the son of George and Pauline(Kuvlik) Shingary. They were married

Aug. 8, 1964, in Guernsey County. John's father owns a lime spreading business and John works for him in the summer months. John is also a welder. The Shingary's have four children.

- VII. Lori Marie Jan. 11, 1965-
 VII. Paula Sue Apr. 1, 1967-d at birth
 VII. Sylvia Susan Jan. 11, 1969- d at birth
 VII. Shawn Renee Shingary Dec 23, 1970-

VI. Elbert Allen Todd, second child of George Elbert and Loraine (Salladay) Todd, married Cecily Thompson. Cecily is the daughter of Clarence and Aggie (Novak) Thompson. (Clarence is manager of sales for the Columbia Gas in Columbus, Ohio) Cecily was born in Guernsey County, Aug. 9, 1949. They married Aug. 31, 1968, and have two children as follows:

- VII. Lisa Marie Todd Dec. 30, 1968-
 VII. Julia Lyn Todd Nov. 25, 1970-

V. Wilma Irene Todd, second child of George and Mary (Miller) Todd married on March 19, 1948, Kenny Callihan. Kenny is the son of Harry M. and Minnie Dove (Walter) Callihan; he was born Sep. 12, 1916, in Guernsey County. Kenneth is a caretaker at the Cambridge Country Club and lives at Byesville. There are three children to this union:

- VI. Nancy Louise Callihan Aug. 3, 1948-
 VI. Terry Lee Callihan Sep. 5, 1953-
 VI. Randall Wayne Callihan July 5, 1959-

VI. Nancy Louise Callihan married Carl Voorhies on May 26, 1964. Carl had been formerly married to Barbara Nelson and had two children by her. Carl works at civil service; he was born May 10, 1940 in Wills Twp. of Guernsey County. Carl F. and Nancy Louise have had three births.

Children by his first marriage:

- Marty Kirk Voorhies Dec 21, 1960-
 Jerry Scott Voorhies Jan 19, 1962-

Children by Nancy Louise Callihan:

- VII. Carla Renee Voories Sep 17, 1964-

- VII. Tracey Lynn Voorhies Apr 3, 1966-
 VII. Dennis Carl Voorhies May 27, 1967-

V. Dorothy E. Todd, the third child of George and Mary (Miller) Todd married Martin Fleming in 1947, in the state of Kentucky. He is a newspaperman at Sunbury, Pa. They have had three children:

- VI. Martin Fleming Jr. 1949- 1965
 VI. Beverly Fleming 1956- student
 VI. Esther Ann Fleming student

V. Juanita Todd, youngest child of George and Mary (Miller) Todd married Donald Carr in 1959. They divorced in 1960. She is staying in the George Todd-home at Buffalo. Juanita has two children:

- VI. Ronald Todd Oct 30, 1959-
 VI. Elvis Allan Carr Oct 31, 1962-

IV. Weldon Miller, third child of William Russell and Carrie Belle (Slay) Miller, married first Hazel Jackson. She was English. Hazel had been married formerly to a Stebbins. She had a daughter by this first marriage. There were no children by the second union. Hazel was born about 1895 and died in California in 1960. Weldon married second, Meg ---. Weldon died in California Nov. 25, 1962. Weldon was a machinist and tool and die-maker. At the time of his death he was in the midst of an important operation. He had designed a soft drink dispenser. It finally was put on display at Disneyland in California. It was prized as an highly proficient work.

Weldon's step-daughter-

- V. Evelyn Stebbins 1918-married William Rankin

IV. Harry Miller was the fourth child of William Russell and Carrie Belle (Slay) Miller. On November 18, 1938, he married Nellie Madgeline King. She was the daughter of Henry Harrison King and Ada Belle Van Dynn. (A record of the King connection may be found in chapter XI of this book.)

Nellie was born September 18, 1918 in Cambridge. Like his father, Harry loves hunting and sports. He works as a Plastic Fabricator at Byesville, Ohio. They

reside in East Cambridge, Ohio. They had one child that died in infancy. Much of the information obtained on the Russell Miller line came from Harry and Nellie's cooperative efforts.

V. Gene Russell Miller Jul 26, 1950-Jul 27, 1950

IV. Margaret Juanita Miller was the youngest child of Wm. Russell and Carrie Belle (Slay) Miller. She married Welton (Bud) Frontz of Finley, Ohio. He is a mill-worker. They have three children as follows:

V. Shirley Frontz Apr ---
V. William Frontz
V. Carol Frontz

V. Shirley married Weldon Nultey. They have two children:

VI. James Nultey
VI. Judy Nultey

V. William Frontz married Sandra Croy they have three children and live in Arizona.

VI. Jennifer Frontz
II. Eric Frontz
VI. Cheryl Frontz

V. Carol Frontz, youngest child of Welton and Margaret Juanita (Miller) Frontz, married (first) Russell Colby, and he died of cancer. She then married Thomas Leatherman. There were two children as follows:

First marriage:
VI. Christine Colby
Second marriage:
VI. Kelley Leatherman

SECTION II

After the death of his first wife, Mary E. (Gant) Miller, Joseph Scarborough Miller married, February 4, 1891, Phebe Ann (Ray) Morrison who had been divorced from Daniel Morrison, (no record of his parents or D.O.B.) and had two children by her former marriage. A record of her children, Blanche, and Clara, will follow the record of the children of Joseph and Phebe.

Phebe Ann (Ray) Morrison was born in Marion Twp., Noble County, near the Jacob Miller farm, in 1868. She was the daughter of Rolley Ray and Martha King. (A family record of the Rays and the Kings may be found in chapter XI of this book.)

Phebe died July of 1930 in Guernsey County, Ohio, and is buried at Beech Grove Cemetery.

Phebe and Joseph were married by J. A. Frankland of Noble County, February 4, 1891. Shortly after they were married, they moved with four of their children, (two by his first wife; she, with both children from her former marriage), to Guernsey County, Centre Twp. Their property was just east of Cambridge, off the old Cordroy road. On July 7, 1904, they bought some acreage farther east in Centre Twp., from Edwin M. Nelson for \$269. The land was designated Military lot #10, of range 2, twp. 2, and quarter twp. 3. Here Joseph built a large two-story frame house. A picture of this house, as it looks today, may be found in the pictorial section of this chapter.

It was here they raised their children, and where finally Joseph died January 17, 1913. (On a Thursday evening at 9:30 P. M.) While they lived here, both Phebe and Joseph were active workers in a local church. A little article was found in some old land titles showing Joseph S. Miller; Louis A. Wharton; Robert D. Moore, as trustees of an Emanuel Holiness church on the four-mile-hill. They had purchased the old school-house from William Hoffman in Centre Twp. This building has long-since been torn down.

Joseph finally succumbed from the effect of an old war wound in the lung. It was likely cancer, though in those days they seldom diagnosed that disease.

After his death, Phebe remarried, to Phillip

Nethers. The home was transferred to Isaiah Milhoan March 2, 1918. Blanche, (widow of Isaiah) still resides in the old home-place.

The children of Joseph and Phebe (Ray-Morrison) Miller were as follows:

III. John Earl Miller	Jan. 7, 1892-
III. Gracey Belle	Oct. 12, 1895-Apr. 7, 1896
III. Rosetta Miller	Apr. 7, 1896-
III. Joseph Ralph	May 19, 1902-Aug. 9, 1925
III. Thelma May Miller	Aug. 10, 1910-Oct. 1910

After the death of Joseph, Phebe operated a grocery and filling station, east of Cambridge until sometime before her death in 1930. Phebe had no children by Phil Nethers.

PART I

III. John Earl Miller, oldest son of Joseph S. and Phebe (Ray-Morrison) Miller was born in Noble Clunty, Ohio, January 7, 1892. A little after his birth, the family moved to Guernsey County, to the four-mile-hill, and it was here that "Earl", as he was known, grew up. By age 13, he was working in the coal-mines near their home. Earl followed this line of work most of his life.

On June 4, 1920, Earl married Lela Foss LaFollette, the daughter of Madison and Eliza (Larrick) LaFollette. (A record of the LaFollette family can be found in Chapter XI of this book). Lela was born Sep. 13, 1891 at old "Hartford" (now known as Buffalo), in Guernsey County, Valley Twp.

The LaFollette family lived on the four-mile-hill at the time of John and Lela's marriage. John and Lela (LaFollette) Miller are the parents of the author of this book.

Earl and Lela were members of the Church of Christ, where Earl served as elder for many years, at Pleasant City, Ohio and Stop 9, Byesville, Ohio. A number of years, Earl preached in small neighboring congregations. Of the nine children born to this marriage, three died in infancy; one died unmarried at age 23 years. All

members of the family were of musical ability, some having radio experience. Except for two years (Sept. 1919 to July 5, 1921 in Fort Collins, Colorado.) the Miller family lived in Guernsey County. The children were as follows:

IV. Mildred Irene	Jan 1, 1911-
IV. Mary Aretha Miller	Dec. 2, 1912-Dec. 3, 1912
IV. Forest Earl Miller	Oct. 14, 1914-Mar 26, 1937
IV. Lester Benson	Nov. 16, 1916-Dec. 27, 1916
IV. Ronald Larrick	Mar. 30, 1918-Mar 31, 1918
IV. Evelyn Delores	May 15, 1922-
IV. Glen Ellis Miller	Jun. 1, 1925-
IV. Flavil Reed Miller	Dec. 27, 1927-
IV. Carmie Winona	Aug. 10, 1929-

IV. Mildred Irene Miller, oldest daughter of John Earl and Lela (LaFollette) Miller, was born and reared in Guernsey County. She married Lester Work, June 27, 1938, Lester was the son of Samuel and Hannah Selena (Ringer) Work. Lester was a trucker and farmer. They are now retired, and live at Claysville, Ohio. They have three children:

V. John Lester Work	Mar 25, 1940-
V. Nancy Ruth Work	Feb. 12, 1943-
V. William Glen Work	July 8, 1944-

V. John Lester Work, the oldest son of Lester and Mildred (Miller) Work, was born and reared on a farm near Claysville, Ohio. On May 1, --- John married Margaret Biery, daughter of Graydon Biery. Margaret was born March 1, 1942. They had two children and later divorced.

VI. Julie Ann Work	March 19, -- -
VI. Terry Douglas Work	Apr. 10, -- -

V. John Lester Work married second, Peggy Fogle, daughter of Allen Fogle. There was one child by this marriage. They later divorced, and John married third, Linda

There was one child by this second marriage as follows;

VI. John Lester Work, Jr. July 31, ----

V. Nancy Ruth Work, second child of John L. and Mildred (Miller) Work was born at the Claysville farm February 12, 1943. She married Jay Andrew Foster on April 1, 1961, at Marshall, Ill.

Jay Andrew Foster was born October 14, 1935 at Massillon, Ohio the son of Jacob Andrew Foster and Nellie K. Krier. Jay is a commercial executive, now located at Louisville, Ky. They have three children as follows:

VI. Kristi Kay Foster Jan. 17, 1962-b Cambridge
VI. Kelley Jaye Foster June 28, 1963-b Massillon
VI. Jay Andrew Foster, II Dec. 2, 1966-b Dover, Ohio

V. William Glen Work, youngest child of John Lester and Mildred (Miller) Work was born at the Claysville farm, July 8, 1944. He married Carol Jean Larrick of Byesville, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1969. She was born June 24, 1947 at Byesville, the daughter of James Aretus Larrick and Phoebe Mary Phelps.

William Glen works at public works and resides with his wife, just outside of Byesville, off the old "Pioneer Road." They have had one son, but unfortunately, he died at birth. The son was born July 5, 1970.

IV. Forest Earl Miller, third child of John Earl and Lela (LaFollette) Miller never married. Forest began working in the coal mines after attending the Guernsey County public schools. At 23, he was stricken with acute appendicitis, and after a brief illness, died. Forest was remembered for his love for music and for beautiful singing. His bass voice was heard at many private gatherings and at church singings and services.

IV. Evelyn Delores Miller, sixth child of John Earl and Lela (LaFollette) Miller, was born at Buffalo, Ohio in Guernsey County. She married, in 1941, Dallas Edwin Bond, son of Elmer and Nelle (Riddle) Bond. Dallas

was a Ford tractor dealer in Noble County. They lived north of Mt. Ephraim, Ohio. They had three daughters. However, the marriage was terminated and Dallas remarried in 1963. Several years later, in April 5, 1968, Evelyn married William Everly, born March 18, 1916 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He was the son of Henry and Alto (Merritt) Everly. "Bill" had been formerly married to Nadine Merck. Evelyn likewise was a musician and singer, singing on a local radio station for many years. Dallas and Evelyn (Miller) Bond had the following family:

V. Deloris Olivia Bond Jan. 17, 1942-
V. Donna Lou Bond Apr. 16, 1945-
V. Evelyn Diana Bond Apr. 31, 1951-

V. Deloris Olivia Bond, the oldest daughter of Dallas and Evelyn (Miller) Bond, on Sept. 23, 1961 married Thomas Raymond Secrest, the son of Arthur and Katherine Louella (Thompson) Secrest. Deloris attended college at Muskingum and now teaches school at Sarahsville, Ohio. "Tom" farms and works at public works. Tom was born Sept. 9, 1941, at Caldwell, Ohio. This family lives near Mt. Ephraim. They have the following children:

VI. Stacey Lynn Secrest July 13, 1966-
VI. Justin Dale Secrest Dec. 22, 1969-

V. Donna Lou Bond, second child of Dallas and Evelyn (Miller) Bond, on March 14, 1964, married Minor Clair Pickenpaugh. "Bud", as he is known, was born Nov. 16, 1942, the son of Curtis Beryl and Lucille (Burrier) Pickenpaugh. Bud, likewise, was born in Noble County, Ohio. This family resides at Hebron, Ohio. They have one adopted child.

VI. Kimberly Lynn Pickenpaugh Jan. 26, 1969-b Columbus, O.

IV. Glen Ellis Miller is the seventh child of John Earl and Lela (LaFollette) Miller. Glen was born in East Cambridge, Ohio. On Sept. 18, 1944, Glen married Claudine Perego, who was the daughter of Clyde Perego and Goldie Wolverton. Glen enlisted in the Merchant

Marines during World War II. He enlisted early in 1943, and was discharged Oct. 14, 1944. Glen was several times around the world during his hitch. January, 1949, Glen and Charles Fair opened up a Floor Covering Store at 537 Wheeling Avenue, Cambridge, Ohio. In 1950, Charles sold out to Glen, and Glen's brother Flavil. They continued in partnership until Sept. 1957, at which time Glen bought the entire stock. Glen continues to operate this business at 637 Steubenville Ave., Cambridge Ohio. Glen now lives on a rural route near Cambridge. Glen also has musical talent, both playing instruments, and singing. For many years Glen was associated with a Male Quartet around Cambridge. Two long-play albums of singing were made by this quartet.

Glen and Claudine (Perego) Miller had one child who is now married and has two children. Glen and Claudine divorced. Glen later remarried to Miss Alleen Mount, born May 6, 1928, the daughter of Andrew Smiley and LeNora (Byers) Mount. Alleen was born at Glouster, Ohio. A record of her family may be found in Chapter XI of this volume. The six children of both marriages are as follows:

First marriage:

V. Dennis Bryan Miller Jan. 9, 1946-

Second marriage:

V. Brent Ellis Miller Apr. 14, 1948-
 V. Eric Glen Miller Jan. 30, 1960-
 V. Scott Andrew Miller Nov. 7, 1961-
 V. Grant Earl Miller Mar. 31, 1963-
 V. Lenora Lynn Miller Aug. 26, 1966-

Dennis Bryan Miller was born at Cambridge, Ohio. He married Lillian Ann Johnson on Aug. 2, 1965. She was born May 5, 1947, the daughter of Samuel W. and Rosemary (Mooney) Johnson. She was born at Akron, Ohio. They live at Columbus, Ohio. They have two children:

VI. Shari Ann Miller Mar. 4, 1966-
 VI. Dennis Bryan Miller, Jr. Dec. 21, 1968-
 Both these children were born in Guernsey County.

IV. Flavil Reed Miller, the eighth child of John Earl and Lela (LaFollette) Miller, was born at Beech Grove, South of Cambridge, Ohio. Flavil was educated in the county schools and in 1944 joined a radio troupe of WWVA, Wheeling, W.Va., as singer and musician. During his radio career, he met an married Ramona LaVon Schwing, Jan. 16, 1946. She was also an entertainer, and daughter of Gay Schwing, a long time radio personality. They composed a group known as "Gay Schwing, And His Boys From the Hills, With Ramona". Ramona's mother was the former Maggie G. Anderson. Ramona was born in Wetzel County, W.Va., Nov. 24, 1929. A record of the Schwing family connection may be found in Chapter XI of this book.

Flavil was associated with his brother Glen E. in the Linoleum and Carpet business from May, 1950, until Sept. 1957, at which time he sold out and worked for a Linoleum Wholesaler.

Flavil was also a part time preacher for the Church of Christ until April of 1963, when he began to serve full-time. This family resides at Newcomerstown, Ohio. Flavil and Ramona have had four births and have adopted one son. They are as follows:

V. Sondra Marlene Dec 16, 1946-Oct. 6, 1955
 V. Gary Flavil Miller July 19, 1950-
 V. Marca Lynn Miller Jan 1, 1954-
 V. Mona Jean Miller July 5, 1957-
 V. Bruce Allan Miller Jan. 16, 1964-Adopted

IV. Carmie Winona Miller, the ninth child of John Earl and Lela (LaFollette) Miller, was born at Beech Grove, near Cambridge, Aug. 10, 1929. She married, March 5, 1946, Edison R. Green, the son of Noah and Myrtle (Price) Green. Edison was born in Boone County, W.Va., Dec. 9, 1927. Edison is an electrician working as Maintenance Supervisor for the Tenn. Gas Transmission. Both Carmie and Edison are talented musically, and sing in a quartet of singers.

Edison, Glen Miller and Flavil Miller, with Clayton Fair, were associated in the making of two long-play albums mentioned earlier in this book.

The Greens now live near Byesville, Ohio. Both are members of the Stop 9, Church of Christ where Edison serves as an elder. They have had four children as follows:

V. David Edison Green	July 19, 1952-May 25, 1953
V. Stephen Ray Green	May 8, 1955-
V. Randall Lee Green	May 6, 1957-
V. Jeffrey Neil Green	Sept. 5, 1959-

PART 2

III. Rosetta Miller was the third child of Joseph S. Miller and Phebe Ann Ray Morrison Miller. Gracey Belle, the second child died in infancy.

Rosetta was born in Guernsey County. She married on Sept. 10, 1913, John William Butler, the son of Nathan and Martha (Poling) Butler. John was born at Sarahsville, Ohio, April 20, 1886. John is still very active, and lives at Woodworth Ave. in Cambridge. John is a devout member of the Church of Christ, and for years has led the singing at the Cambridge congregation. John loves music, and has played the old time violin since early life. The author remembers fondly, the get-to-gathers with John and my father Earl and Benton Wright (accordionist now deceased), and others, and the good old time music. John Butler could play hundreds of the old time horn-pipes and hodowns; they were truly a delight to hear. John and Rosetta (Miller) Butler have two children as follows:

IV. John Edmund Butler	May 1, 1914-
IV. Mary Louise Butler	Nov 13, 1918-

IV. John Edmund Butler, oldest child of John W. and Rosetta (Miller) Butler, was born at Cambridge, Ohio. He married, on June 22, 1941, Alberta June Deeren, the daughter of Frank Lorain and Hazel Fern (Milligan) Deeren. Alberta was born at Derwent, Ohio, June 5, 1919.

John Edmund was honorably discharged from the U.S. Army after serving 36 months. Entering the service

on Nov. 11, 1942, he trained at Camp Blanding, Fla., Camp Forest, Tenn., and Camp Atterbury, Ind., and then served in England, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany and Luxemburg, 23 months.

A member of the 119th Inf., 30th Division, he participated in the battles of Normandy, Northern France, the Ardennes, Rhineland, and Central Europe. His awards included the Silver Star, Bronze Star, Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster, ETO ribbon with five battle stars, American theatre ribbon, Good Conduct Medal, Victory ribbon and Combat Infantryman badge.

John Edmund was cited for heroic achievement in saving the lives of six children in Kerbrade, Holland, Nov. 28 1944, when enemy planes strafed the streets while he was on special duty with the 30th Division Reinforcement Section. He held the rank of Sgt. when released and had a total of 95 points.

Edmund followed the trucking business. For several years he was associated with the Buffalo Mill. They reside at Brown's Heights, Cambridge, Ohio. They have one daughter:

V. Beverly Rea Butler	Sep. 19, 1946-
-----------------------	----------------

V. Beverly Rea Butler, on June 22, 1968 married Charles Addison Wentz, who was born Oct. 30, 1947. They have no children at this writing.

IV. Mary Louise Butler, the second child of John W. and Rosetta (Miller) Butler, was born at Cambridge, Ohio. She married on June 21, 1941, Floyd Luther Alloway, the son of William Grant and Naoma Abbigail (Martin) Alloway. They were married at the home of Joe Taylor, at Cambridge, Ohio, (a church of Christ preacher) They had twin sons:

V. Floyd Martin Alloway	June 27, 1944-
V. Lloyd Edmund Alloway	June 27, 1944-

V. Lloyd Edmund Alloway served for the U.S. Army, in Vietnam. Lloyd married Carolyn Sue Warnock, May 24, 1969.

Not only was Lloyd Edmund Alloway a medic in the

U.S. Army overseas in the hottest campaigns of the Vietnam war theatre, but he was a faithful and active Christian as well. He engaged in constant teaching of Bible classes to his buddies, and actually was successful in converting several of them to Christ. Tragically, most of the men he baptized were killed in action. Lloyd now lives near Cambridge with his wife and daughter. The daughter of Lloyd and Sue is:

V. Mellissa May Alloway Mar. 12, 1970-

PART 3

III. Joseph Ralph Miller was the youngest son of Joseph S. and Phebe (Ray) Miller. Thelma May, the youngest child died in infancy. Joseph Ralph was born in Guernsey County, May 19, 1902. Joseph was not physically well from early childhood. However, he married on Feb. 14, 1925, at Cambridge, Hazel Casey, the daughter of William and Anna (Lynch) Casey. She had been married before to a -----Moore. Hazel was born Aug. 29, 1902. But Joseph Ralph lived only a short time after their marriage. He died of Mastoid Abscess after a 26 day illness at age 23 years and 3 months. (Aug. 19, 1925 at Cambridge, Ohio.) They resided at 1407 Marquand Ave. Cambridge, Ohio. They had no issue.

CHILDREN OF PHEBE ANN (RAY-MORRISON) BY HER FIRST MARRIAGE

Phebe Ann Ray married ca 1886, Daniel Morrison of Nobel County, Ohio. No data has been found as to his parents or date of birth, etc. Phebe divorced Daniel before 1891. No further information is available on Daniel. They had two daughters as follows:

III. Blanche Morrison Aug. 1, 1888-living
 III. Clara Morrison 1890-deceased

PART 1

III. Blanche Morrison moved with her mother to Guernsey County about 1892. About 1905, Blanche married Isaiah Milhoan, son of Mathias and Jess(____) Milhoan. Isaiah was born July 4, 1886, and died on a Penn. hunting trip, Dec. 4, 1961.

Isaiah was a talented man and was able to do many crafts. He was a machinist, as well as a Taxidermist. It was his great pleasure to be able to repair almost any item. Guns, clocks, electrical, electrical equipment, etc. One of his best known talents, was his playing the Hawaiian guitar. It was the author's delight as a child to hear the swaying notes vibrating from his guitar.

Isaiah bought the Joseph S. Miller home place March 2, 1918, from Phillip and Phebe Nethers. Blanche is still residing there.

Isaiah and Blanche had the following family:

IV. Carlos Frank Milhoan 1906-
 IV. Leslie Ross Milhoan 1908-d in infancy
 IV. John Cecil Milhoan 1910-d in Colorado 1959
 IV. Freda May Milhoan Aug. 16, 1913-
 IV. Mavis Imogene Feb. 1, 1920-
 IV. A younger daughter Apr. 7, 1923-

IV. Carlos Frank Milhoan, like his father is a lover of outdoor sports: hunting and fishing. His love of sports has carried with him all of his life. He today is proprietor of a restaurant at Newark, Ohio. Carl was with Isaiah on the particular hunting trip of his father's death. Isaiah died of a heart attack several miles journey from the nearest town. Carl had the grim work of carrying the body of his father to the nearest town.

Carl married first Florence Shimp. Florence was the daughter of Hal and Mae Victoria (LaFollette) Shimp. There were four children by this marriage, then later Carl and Florence divorced. Both remarried. Carl married secondly, Louise-----, Carl married thirdly Mary-----. There is no record of children by the later marriages.

There were four children by Carl's first marriage to Florence Shimp, as follows:

V. Marian Alverna	Dec. 18, 1926-
V. Don Carlos Milhoan	Jan. 23, 1929-
V. Patsy Ruth Milhoan	July 9, 1931-
V. Sandra Leah Milhoan	Nov. 7, 1933-

V. Marian Alverna Milhoan married Glen McDoniel. Glen is a church of Christ preacher and they are living in Georgia. They have three children:

VI. Robert Brent McDoniel	Dec. 20, 1954-
VI. Lynn Ellen McDoniel	Sep. 20, 1957-
VI. Nancy Jane McDoniel	Oct. 31, 1963-

V. Don Carlos Milhoan, second child of Carlos Frank and Florence (Shimp) Milhoan, married Kae Johnson. They have two children and live in Cambridge.

VI. Amy Jo Milhoan	May 11, 1961-
VI. Molly Ann Milhoan	Mar. 13, 1965-

V. Patsy Ruth Milhoan, third child of Carlos F. and Florence (Shimp) Milhoan married Norman Behrendt. Norman is an elder of the church of Christ at Clairmont Avenue of Cambridge. They have two children:

VI. Vicky Lynn Behrendt	March 22, 1954-
VI. Van Alan Behrendt	Feb. 20, 1956-

V. Sandra Leah Milhoan, youngest child of Carlos F. and Florence (Shimp) Milhoan, married James Bryant. They have five children as follows:

VI. James Gene Bryant	Feb 14, 1954-
VI. Melinda Sue Bryant	Jan. 27, 1956-
VI. Beth Ann Bryant	Sep. 30, 1958-
VI. Douglas Scott	Mar. 21, 1960-
VI. Lisa Kae Bryant	Dec. 16, 1961-

IV. John Cecil Milhoan, was the third child of Isaiah and Mary Blanche (Morrison) Milhoan. Cecil lived in Colorado. He was thrice married. There is no record of his children. He married first Josephine Roberts; secondly Mabel---- thirdly, Paula Anderson who survived him.

IV. Freda May Milhoan, fourth child of Isaiah and M. Blanche (Morrison) Milhoan, married Don W. Caples of Cambridge. Don was born July 24, 1909 in the same city. Don is a machinist. They have had four births. The youngest was born dead, they are:

V. Majorie Ann Caples	Jan. 24, 1932-
V. Robert Dean Caples	Dec. 31, 1934-
V. Don W. Caples, Jr.	Oct. 25, 1936-
V. Phyllis Ann Caples	Oct. 20, 1938- born dead

V. Majorie Ann Caples married Bernard Kennedy in 1949. They have three children as follows:

VI. Karen Sue Kennedy	Dec. 7, 1949-married--Salls
VI. Gregory Bernard	July 20, 1953-
VI. Kurt Douglas	Feb. 6, 1957-

V. Robert Dean Caples, second child of Don W. and Freda M. (Milhoan) Caples married Nancy Sherrard. They have two children:

VI. Cathy Ann Caples	Sep. 20, 1960-
----------------------	----------------

VI. Robert Christopher Sep. 7, 1964-

V. Don W. Caples, Jr., youngest living child of Don W. and Freda M. (Milhoan) Caples, married Rose Marie Bindas. They have two children:

VI. Jeffrey Don Caples Nov. 24, 1955-
VI. Melinda Ann Caples Oct. 30, 1964-

IV. Mavis Imogene Milhoan, fifth child of Isaiah and Blanche (Morrison) Milhoan, married on March 4, 1937, Charles Leroy Fair, son of Errett Conrad and Doris (Jones) Fair. Charles has followed the trade of tool and die maker and machinist all of his life, except for one year the owner and founder of Milfair Linoleum and Carpet Co. of Cambridge, Ohio. Charles and "Jean" have five boys, all born in Guernsey County. However, in 1956, the Fairs pulled up roots and planted them in the state of Washington, near Burlington. All boys but the youngest are married, and live with their families in that part of the United States.

Charles is a mill-lorker there and an elder of the Church of Christ at Burlington. Their progeny is as follows:

V. Richard Terrill Fair Oct. 8, 1937-
V. Charles Thomas Fair Dec. 24, 1938-
V. Foster Errett Fair Jan. 18, 1942-
V. Allen Kieth Fair June 29, 1945-
V. Ted Dean Fair Feb. 22, 1947-

V. Richard Terrill Fair married on Aug. 21, 1954, Shirley Maude Tedrick. They live in Washinton State where Terry works in a factory and is a member of the Church of Christ at Burlington, Wash. They have two children as follows:

VI. Richard Timothy April 4, 1955-
VI. Regina Lynn Fair Sep. 24, 1958-

V. Charles Thomas Fair, second child of Charles L. and Imogene (Milhoan) Fair, married Mary Elizabeth

LeDent, on August 21, 1959. They live in Washington State and have three children:

VI. Gary Dean Fair Dec. 8, 1962-
VI. Troy Wade Fair June 25, 1966-
VI. Robin Blake Fair May 21, 1968-

V. Foster Erret Fair, third child of Charles L. and Imogene (Milhoan) Fair, married Marlene Edna Cereck, September 30, 1961. They live in Washington State and have two children as follows:

VI. Michele Jean Fair May 5, 1962-
VI. Nickolas Foster Dec. 8, 1969-

V. Allan Keith Fair, fourth child of Charles L. and Imogene (Milhoan) Fair, married Rosella Rae Brinson September 29, 1967. They live in Washington State and have one daughter.

VI. Kristina Kay Fair March 16, 1969-

V. Ted Dean Fair is not as yet married. He is attending school at Seattle, Washington. It is an Art school and he is studying advertising art. The course is for three years.

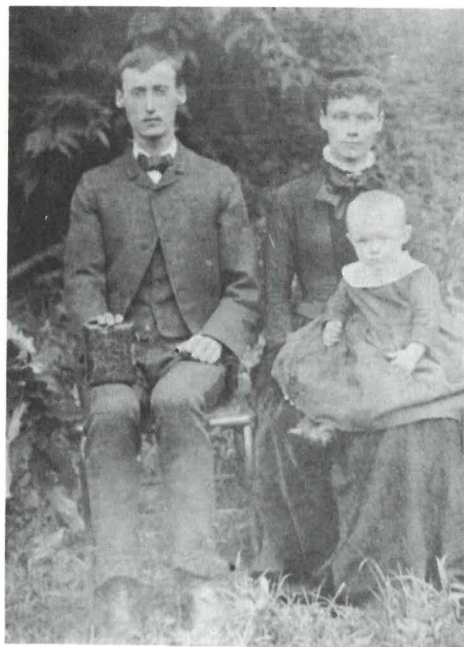
Ted has served in the Vietnam War and was wounded and discharged prior to college.

PART 2

III. Clara Morrison, second child of Dan and Phebe Ann (Ray) Morrison, was born in 1890 in Guernsey County, Ohio. She married Rex Sarchet, who had been previously married. They married about 1908 in Guernsey County. They had one daughter:

IV. Edith Sarchet c 1910-living in W. Va.

Edith is married to Cy Boley. She had been married before to ----Applegate. There were no children by either marriage.



The picture at left is Lewis Wharton and Rebecca Miller his wife and baby, Clarence.

The group at right is from left to right: Clarence Wharton, standing. Vernon, seated on the arm of the chair. Mary seated in the chair.



The above photo pictures, Mary (Todd) Miller; Russell Miller; Harry Miller



Pictured at left is the gravestone of Joseph S. Miller at the Battle Ridge Cemetery.

Below is a picture of the home place at the four-mile-hill, built by Joseph S. Miller about 1900.





At left:
Seated, Clara
Morrison;
Standing,
Rosetta (Miller)
Butler

Bottom picture shows
a fairly recent re-
union of (Left to
right) Earl Miller;
Carlos Milhoan; Imo-
gene (Milhoan) Fair;
Charles Fair; Blanche
(Morrison) Milhoan;
Lela (LaFollette)
Miller. Taken at
the old Miller home
place.



Pictured above is the family group of Joseph S. Miller and Rolley Ray, taken collectively. The names, from left to right: First row- (seated) Joseph S. Miller; Phebe (Ray) Miller; (Standing) Ralph Miller; Rolley Ray; Martha (King) Ray; (Standing in front row) Larena Ray; Clarence Ray. Standing in back row- Rosetta (Miller) Butler; John Ray; Lela (Norris) Ray; Frank Tobin; Edna (Ray) Tobin; Blain McCoy; (baby) Shirley McCoy; Mattie (Ray) McCoy; Earnest Ray; John Earl Miller, Lizzie (Summers) Ray, wife of Earnest. Taken about 1912.

Below are actual signatures taken from documents of Joseph; Phebe (Ray-Morrison) Miller; Belle (Pryor) Wharton; Emma (Wharton) Pryor.

in 1914-1897
 Joseph S. Miller
 (Signature.)
 63911750
 Phebe Miller
 (Signature of Claimant.)

actively, that she is the identical person
ave no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Belle Wharton
 Emma Pryor
 (Signatures of Affiants.)

April _____, A. D. 1903, and
 etc., were fully made known and explained to



John Earl Miller family group: Seated on ground- John Work; Gary Miller; Donna Bond; Deloris Bond; Nancy Work; William Work; Standing, left to right- Edison Green; Carmie (Miller) Green; Ramona (Schwing) Miller; Flavil R. Miller; John Earl Miller; Lela (LaFollette) Miller; May (LaFollette) Shimp; Dallas E. Bond; Evelyn (Miller) Bond; Glen E. Miller; Alleen (Mount) Miller; Lester Work; Mildred (Miller) Work. Not all are pictured; the picture was taken Sept. 13, 1953.



Present Gospel Herald Quartet picture taken after singing for a wedding. Pictured: left to right- Flavil R. Miller; Carmie (Miller) Green; Glen E. Miller; Edison Green; Taken at Byesville, Ohio Stop 9, church of Christ. Taken in 1966.



At left is a picture of John E. Miller and Lela (LaFollette) Miller taken on their Golden Wedding anniversary Taken in 1960.

THE CHARLES MILLER LINE

SECTION I

II. Rebecca T. Miller was the third child of Jacob and Jane (Scarborough) Miller, the subjects of this book.

Rebecca was born in 1846, shortly after Jacob and Jane had moved from Guernsey County. Rebecca died in 1912. She lived and died in Noble County, although before 1851, it was Monroe County.

According to the death certificate, Jane the mother of Rebecca had been ill for several years. It was during these apparent, difficult days, that Charles Albert Miller was born. The difficulties involved, for Jacob, in looking after such a large family of children, with an ailing wife; and yet provide the necessary living, were circumstances surrounding this unfortunate situation. At the time Rebecca was a mere child of fourteen years. A little later, Rebecca married John G. Morre, an Irish farmer, who lived adjacent to the Miller property. John had recently lost a wife, and there were several children without a mother, in the home. Rebecca gave the rest of her life to hard work, and duty, in raising both the family by John's first wife, and a large progeny of her own by him.

The family of John G. and Rebecca T. (Miller) Moore will follow in the last section of this chapter.

III. Charles was born in Noble County, July 15, 1860, (according to family Bible records and grave markings) He was raised to manhood in the Jacob Miller home. He gained the nick-name, "Shad", and was well liked by everyone.

Shad grew up and met Mary A. Clark, attractive daughter of John Isaac and Mary (King) Clark. They were married March 9, 1891. Mary A. Clark was born in 1869, in Noble County, Ohio; she died in 1920.

Shad was a farmer from early life. They lived and farmed for 44 years on the Taylor Hague farm, near East Union. He was a regular church-goer, being a member of the East Union Methodist church. (The building is now torn down)

Shad and Mary had six children, of which three are still living: Rosie, who supplied a considerable amount of data for the Charles Miller line, as well as for the John Miller line: Nellie, second child of Shad and Mary; and Leroy, the youngest child, who presently operates the grocery store at East Union.

The names and dates for the children of Charles Albert and Mary A. (Clark) Miller, are thus:

IV. Lewis G. Miller	July 11, 1892-1918
IV. Nellie Miller	June 2, 1898-
IV. John G. Miller	April 24, 1901-Feb. 5, 1970
IV. Rosie Miller	1905-
IV. Clarence W. Miller	Sep. 16, 1908-Nov. 1964
IV. Leroy Miller	1913-

PART 1

IV. Lewis Gilbert Miller, oldest child of Charles and Mary A. (Clark) Miller, married Artie Blair, daughter of the late Pearl Blair. They had one son:

V. Stanley Miller May 27, 1913-

V. Stanley Miller, only child of Lewis Gilbert and Artie (Blair) Miller, married Margaret Gordon. They have four children as follows:

VI. Betty Miller	married with four children, Fla.
VI. Robert Miller	married with three children, Ill.
VI. James Miller	married with two children, Ohio
VI. Susan Miller	married with three children, Ohio

We were unable to gain any other information on this line.

PART 2

IV. Nellie Miller, second child of Charles A. and Mary (Clark) Miller, married Herbert Archer. Herbert was born Oct. 25, 1893, the son of Ed and Nancy (Jirles) Archer.

Herbert and Nellie had five children:

- V. Thelma Archer Feb. 27, 1923-
- V. Helen Archer Apr. 22, 1926-
- V. Edward Archer Oct. 20, 1927-
- V. Frederick Archer Nov. 11, 1929-
- V. June Archer Nov. 5, 1931-

V. Thelma Archer, eldest child of Herbert and Nellie (Miller) Archer, married in 1946, James Miller from California, (not related) James and Thelma (Archer) Miller have two children as follows:

- VI. Carole June Miller
- VI. Elizabeth Jane Miller

VI. Carole June Miller married Stanley McGee. They have one child, and are presently stationed with the U.S. Air Force in England. Stanley is from Texas. The name of their only son is:

- VII. James McGee 1969-

VI. Elizabeth Jane Miller, second child of James and Thelma (Archer) Miller, is yet unmarried. Elizabeth is in Nurses training in Denver, Colorado.

V. Helen Archer, second child of Herbert and Nellie (Miller) Archer, married George Cobb in 1945. They have three children.

- VI. Ronald Cobb yet in school
- VI. Valeria Cobb yet in school
- VI. Karen Cobb yet in school

V. Edward Archer, third child of Herbert and Nellie (Miller) Archer married Marlene Fox in March of 1949. They have three children:

- VI. Gary Archer Is in VietNam
- VI. Fred Archer In school
- VI. Donald Archer In school

V. Frederick Archer is the fourth child of Herbert and Nellie (Miller) Archer. Frederick married in 1953,

Mary Gaukel. They have two children:

- VI. Patricia Archer
- VI. Katherine Archer

VI. June Archer, youngest child of Herbert and Nellie (Miller) Archer married Paul Linton in 1948. They have three children as follows:

- VI. Dick Linton
- VI. Ronald Linton
- VI. Jill Linton

PART 3

IV. John Gordon Miller, third child of Charles A. and Mary A. (Clark) Miller married on April 15, 1925, in Zanesville, Ohio, Elsie Frances Sparrow, daughter of Warren and Barbara Lee (Ricer) Sparrow. Elsie was born July 28, 1904, in Woodsfield, Ohio. She died April 4, 1962, in Zanesville, Ohio. She is buried at Zanesville. They moved to Zanesville after their marriage, where John Gordon engaged as a steel-worker. It was there they reared their family, as follows:

- V. James Albert Miller Aug 11, 1926-
- V. John Lewis Miller May 13, 1930-
- V. Virgil Theodore Jul 23, 1937-
- V. Frances Elaine Aug 3, 1941-Jan 2, 1942

V. James Albert Miller, was the oldest son of John Gordon and Elsie Frances (Sparrow) Miller.

James married Nov. 22, 1947, Bonnie Lee Klingensmith of Columbus, Ohio. Bonnie was born March 21, 1927, in Columbus, Ohio, the daughter of Minard D. and Margaret (Booth) Klingensmith. James is an Inspector, and resides with his family in Columbus. They have three children:

- VI. Carrie Elaine Miller Nov. 1, 1948
- VI. Francis Sharon Miller Jan 24, 1951-
- VI. James Gordon Miller Aug 26, 1952-

VI. Carrie Elaine Miller, oldest child of James Albert and Bonnie Lee (Klingensmith) Miller, on April 30, 1966, married Kenneth Randall Davis. Kenneth is born July 23, 1941, the son of Wilbert Windsor and

Zelma Paulene (Williams) Davis. They are both members of the Zion Lutheran Church of Columbus. They have one daughter.

VIII. Lee Anna Marlene Davis Nov. 29, 1966-b in Columbus

VI. Frances Sharon Miller is not as yet married.

VI. James Gorden Miller, third child of James Albert and Bonnie Lee (Klingensmith) Miller, on June 27, 1970, married Debra K. Savage, born April 14, 1954, the daughter of Charles Edward and Norma Claudene (Walker) Savage. Debra was born in Livingston, Tenn. This family now resides in Columbus, and they have one son:

VII. James Gorden Miller, Jr. Oct. 21, 1970-b Col.

V. John Lewis Miller, second child of John Gordon and Elsie Frances (Sparrow) Miller, married Betty Ann Gates on June 5, 1959. Betty Ann was born Oct. 11, 1934, the daughter of Sanford and Mary Louella (Wilson) Gates. Betty Ann had been married before, to William E. Ward.

John L. and Betty Ann (Gates) Miller have five children as follows:

Children in the home by Betty's first marriage:
 Kirby E. Ward Nov. 26, 1953-b Zanesville
 Kevin Lee Ward Dec. 15, 1955-b Zanesville
 VI. Janice Lou Miller Aug. 13, 1960-b Columbus
 VI. Karen Ann Miller Dec. 27, 1961-b Columbus
 VI. Debra Sue Miller May 2, 1965-b Columbus

V. Virgil Theodore Miller, third child of John Gordon and Elsie Frances (Sparrow) Miller married Norma June Howard, who was born June 5, 1937, the daughter of William Preston and Drexel Mae (Blalock) from Sevier County, Tennessee. They have three children and reside at Zanesville.

VI. Lorinda June Miller Dec. 2, 1959-b Zanesville
 VI. John Preston Dec. 21, 1960-b Zanesville

VI. Steven Leroy Dec. 4, 1962-b Zanesville

PART 4

IV. Rosie Miller was the fourth child of Charles A. and Mary A. (Clark) Miller. On April 18, 1926, she married Delbert Miller, son of John Hen and Vena (Simons) Miller of East Union. Delbert died Jan. 5, 1964, and is buried at the East Union Cemetery. Rosie helped immeasurably to make this book a success by supplying much information on her line as well as of others.

Rosie now lives at East Union. Delbert and Rosie had three sons. For the data on this family see chapter 4, part 4.

PART 5

IV. Clarence William Miller, fifth child of Charles A. and Mary A. (Clark) Miller, married Blanche McKnight on Dec. 10, 1927, at Zanesville. Clarence died at Avondale, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1964, and is buried at the Rose Hill cemetery at Roseville, Ohio. Blanche was born Aug. 10, 1910, at Portersville, Ohio, the daughter of Frank and Cora (Dicks) McKnight. They have two daughters:

V. Eleanor Miller Feb. 27, 1929-b Avondale
 V. Mildred Miller Mar. 3, 1931-b Avondale

V. Eleanor Miller, oldest daughter of Clarence W. and Blanche (McKnight) Miller, married on July 8, 1960, Dean Hoge, son of Miles Lewis and Bertha Marie (Longfellow) Hoge. They were remarried in W. Va. Dean is a factory worker at Owen Corning Fibre Glass. The Hoge's live near Roseville, Ohio and have four children.

VI. Roger Dale Miller Jul. 16, 1948-b Zanesville
 VI. Robert Gale Miller Aug. 2, 1951-b Zanesville
 VI. Beverly Sue Snider Aug. 23, 1955-b Zanesville
 VI. Michael Dean Hoge July 18, 1964-b Zanesville
 Eleanor was married before, to Wm. O. Snider. He is deceased.

VI. Roger Dale Miller, on Feb. 17, 1968 married Brenda Collins. Roger Dale has been in Viet Nam. They are presently separated.

VI. Robert Gale Miller, second child of Dean Hoge and Eleanor Miller, married Stephanie Lacey on Aug. 1, 1970. They have no children at this writing.

V. Mildred Miller, second child of Clarence William and Blanche (McKnight) Miller is not married.

PART 6

IV. Leroy Miller is the youngest son of Charles A. and Mary A. (Clark) Miller.

For many years, Leroy has been the operator of the East Union grocery store. The history of this store goes back for many years. At one time there was a Post Office in this building. (The town was then known as McCleary, Ohio) In the early years of Leroy's life, he owned and operated the store. But he sold it and moved to Zanesville for a time, (about five years). However, later Leroy moved back to East Union, and repurchased the store. (This was 1961) He has retained ownership since. Amos Archer, Charlie Craig, Millard Hesson and Frank Vanfleet (not chronologically arranged) were some of the owners of the store, before Leroy took over.

Leroy married Doris Bates on June 5, 1937. She was born in 1918, the daughter of Timothy and May (Long) Bates. Leroy and Doris have one son, who is married.

VI. Roy Lee Miller 1951-b Guernsey County

V. Roy Lee Miller, only child of Leroy and Doris (Bates) Miller, married in 1970, Debbie Baroletta. Debbie was born in Oct. 1951, the daughter of Pat and Florence J. (Steed) Baroletta. They have no children yet. Roy Lee Miller works as a Diesel mechanic.

JOHN G. MOORE FAMILY

SECTION II

This section concerns a good natured Irishman- John G. Moore.

John came early in life to America from Ireland. With several others of his family he settled in the rich farming land of Ohio. He purchased land in what was then Monroe county, Ohio; and married a local (Gant) girl. (The identity of this girl has not been established.) John bought some acreage and began the business of farming.

Having learned in Ireland the carpenters trade, John built his own house and was in constant demand by others for various carpentry projects. In time his wife died, and with all of their five children still in the home, and with all of carpentry and rearing children, was a bit too much. So on May 8, 1869 he married Rebecca T. Miller. For many years the Millers and Moores had been the closest friends. Rebecca had apparently cared for some of the younger children of John and his wife. Now she becomes their step-mother. Rebecca worked hard to bring these children up to adulthood and to the point they could establish their homes. This they did and one by one took their place in the world. Most of the family by John's first wife married and moved into the great Western part of this country.

John was born about 1830 in Ireland; he died in 1903.

By his first wife:

Alfred W. Moore	1855-
Thomas A. Moore	1858- was a blacksmith: worked for Joseph S. Miller. He married and moved
William A. Moore	1860- West.
Reuben J. Moore	1863-
Rebecca M. Moore	1866-

Children by Rebecca T. Miller

III. Harriet J. Moore	Mar 8, 1871-Oct 16, 1946
III. Alvin D. Moore	Dec 30, 1872-Jan 12, 1958
III. Mary Ellen Moore	1876-never married

III. John T. Moore	1879-	d in infancy
III. George Moore	1882-	never married
III. Joseph Moore	1887-Jan 1,	1956
III. Truman Moore	1889-	1915

The data found for this line concerns three children born to John G. and Rebecca T. (Miller) Moore. They are Harriet, Alvin and Truman. Of the remaining four, two died in childhood. Joseph died unmarried, January 1, 1956, having been killed by an automobile beside his mailbox at Summerfield, Ohio. Mary Ellen dissappeared in early life, no clue was ever found to her whereabouts.

PART 1

III. Harriet J. Moore was born in Noble county, Ohio. She married James Liston McElfresh, (Known always as 'Preach') in 1889. James had been previously married to a Gant, also of Noble county. "Preach" was a common laborer and lived in Noble county all his life.

There were five children to this union.

IV. Affa Mae McElfresh	1891-	1907
IV. Bessie McElfresh		
IV. Paul McElfresh	Jan 18, 1898-	
IV. Edward McElfresh		
IV. Gladys McElfresh		

IV. Affa Mae McElfresh never married:

IV. Bessie McElfresh, second child of James L. and Hariett Jane (Moore) McElfresh married Danford Wharton. They live in Caldwell, Ohio. No further data has been received on this family.

IV. Paul McElfresh, third child of James L. and Hariett J. (Moore) McElfresh, married Mary Fogle of Noble county, October 15, 1921, at Caldwell, Ohio. Mary was born June 15, 1901, the daughter of Logan J. Fogle and Estella Reese Grest. Paul is a retired pottery worker, having worked for Mosaic Tile Company.

Paul and Mary McElfresh were the parents of five children as follows:

V. Audrey L. McElfresh	Apr 30, 1924-
V. John Basil	Apr 14, 1927-
V. Gloria Jean	Aug 24, 1929-
V. Peggy Marlean	Jun 8, 1938-Oct 18, 1949
V. Kenneth Dale	Oct 4, 1941-Feb 19, 1942

V. Audrey L. McElfresh, eldest child of Paul and Mary (Fogle) McElfresh married twice. The first marriage was to Raymond Snyder on April 17, 1941. They had two children. She married secondly, to William Homman, March 18, 1946. There were three children by the later marriage, but William is now deceased. The children by both these marriages are as follows:

First marriage:

VI. Raymond L. Snyder	Sep 17, 1942-
VI. James W. Snyder	Mar 12, 1944-

Second marriage:

VI. Martha J. Homman	Dec 19, 1946-
VI. Michel D. Homman	Jul 16, 1953- not married
VI. Shelly Ann Homman	Feb 7, 1965-

VI. Raymond L. Snyder, first child of Raymond and Audrey L. (McElfresh) Snyder married Dina Flynn, August 27, 1963. They have two children:

VII. Treassa Ann Snyder	Oct 8, 1964- b at Zanesville
VII. Michel William S	Dec 27, 1965- b at Anaheim, Cal.

VI. James W. Snyder, second child of Raymond and Audrey (McElfresh) Snyder was married twice. First to Sally Lawncy, they have one child; Second, to Bonnie -----, of Anaheim, Calif. They have one child. The names of both these children are as follows:

VII. Mark Snyder	Mar 31, 1966- b at Zanesville
VII. Robbie Snyder	Jan 4, 1970- b at Anaheim

VI. Martha J. Homman, first child of William Homman and Audrey L. McElfresh married Terry Flynn on June 14, 1964, in Anaheim, California.

The Terry Flynn family have one child.

VII. Stevie G. Flynn	Apr 11, 1969-
----------------------	---------------

V. John Basil McElfresh, second child of Paul McElfresh and Mary Fogle, married Betty Brown. They have five children and live at Zanesville.

VI. Barbara E. McElfresh Mar 24, 1953-
 VI. James A. McElfresh Oct 23, 1957-
 VI. Chirtiane M. Apr 23, 1959-
 VI. Jeffrey W. McElfresh Mar 17, 1962-
 VI. John Basil Jr. Mar 18, 1964-

VI. Barbara E. McElfresh, oldest child of John and Basil McElfresh and Betty Brown married Donald Krous Kouft on January 3, 1970 at Zanesville, Ohio.

They have one child as follows:

VII. Donnie K. Krous Kouft Jun 9, 1970-

V. Gloria Jean McElfresh, third child of Paul and Mary (Fogle) McElfresh married Herman Hutchinson December 10, 1945. They had two children. Gloria Jean married the second time to Darwin McCoy, who has since deceased. Both children were of her first marriage.

VI. Alan E. Hutchinson Feb 17, 1947- b at Zanesville
 VI. Rebecca L. H. Oct 2, 1950-

VI. Alan E. Hutchinson married Tandy Kirkbride May 18, 1965. They have three children as follows:

VII. Michelle Hutchinson Dec 31, 1965-
 VII. Kellie L. H Sep 5, 1968-
 VII. Scott Alan H May 16, 1970-

VI. Rebecca L. Hutchinson, second child of Herman Hutchinson and Gloria Jean McElfresh married David Post November 16, 1968, at Winchester, Va. They had one child and later divorced. Rebecca married (second) John Tradder of Wallace, W. Va. on January 16, 1971. The one child by her first marriage was as follows:

VII. Timothy Lee Post Apr. 7, 1969- b at Clarksburg, W. Va.

VI. Edward McElfresh, fourth child of James L. and Harriet Jane (Moore) McElfresh married Bessie Snyder.

They live at Caldwell, Ohio, but no further data was received on this line.

VI. Gladys McElfresh, fifth child of James L. McElfresh and Harriet Jane Moore married Guy Moore, of Summerfield. He was born October 13, 1898, the son of Gran Moore and Ruth Van Dyne. Guy died Feb. 7, 1971 at Summerfield.

Guy was an employee of Texas Eastern Pipeline and a Veteran of World War I. He was a member of the American Legion Post of Summerfield, Ohio. He had retired before his death. There were no children.

PART 2

III. Alvin D. Moore was the second child of John G. Moore and Rebecca T. Miller. Alvin was born at the Noble County, homeplace, December 30, 1872 and died at Pleasant City, Ohio January 12, 1958, where he also was buried.

Alvin married Eva Hill December 30, 1896. She was the daughter of Robert Hill and Anna Eliza Robinson. She was born March 3, 1877 in Noble county. Alvin was a rural mail carrier for 18 years in the Pleasant City area. There were three children born to Alvin and Eva as follows:

IV. Inez Moore
 IV. Blanche Moore never married
 IV. Clyde Moore

IV. Inez Moore, oldest child of Alvin D. and Eva (Hill) Moore married George Shondrick, October 18, 1924 at Buffalo, Ohio.

George was the son of Andrew Shondrick and Anna Masenko. George was born at Pleasant City, December 19, 1899. George and Inez live in retirement at Canton, Ohio. They had one child:

V. William David Aug 9, 1932-

V. William David Shondrick married Joanne Corbett August 10, 1953. They have three children as follows:

- VI. Debra Lynn Shondrick Jul 12, 1954-
- VI. William Joseph S. Mar 17, 1956-
- VI. Scot Allen Shondrick Mar 20, 1960-Jul 10, 1962

IV. Clyde Moore, third child of Alvin D. and Eva (Hill) Moore married twice. Elsie Oliver, whom he divorced and Kathryn Parry, with whom he now lives. Clyde is an electrician with Republic Steel. Clyde has one son.

V. James Moore Sep 10, 1930-

V. James Moore married Evelyn Wagner January 1952. They live at Pleasant City, Ohio and have one son:

- VI. James Moore Jr. Nov 15, 1952- b at Pl. City

PART 3

III. Truman Moore, youngest child of John G. and Rebecca T. (Miller) Moore was born at the East Union home in 1889. He died in 1915.

Truman married Ida Hague, daughter of Dote Hague. They had three sons as follows:

- IV. Harry T. Moore Mar 4, 1911-
- IV. Ralph Moore Sep 16, 1913-Jul 28, 1961
- IV. John Moore Sep 25, 1915-

IV. Harry T. Moore married Louella Barnes of Noble county March 8, 1930, at Summerfield. She is the daughter of James L. and Oma (Carpenter) Barnes. Loella was born at Whigville August 23, 1911.

Harry and Louella live at Summerfield and are members of the church of Christ. Harry engages in carpentry work and general building as did his grandfather. They have eight children, one set of twins:

- V. James Truman Moore May 4, 1931-Dec 17, 1954
- V. Patricia Louise Jun 4, 1933-
- V. Naoma E. Moore Sep 26, 1935-
- V. Harry Theodore Sep 21, 1938-
- V. Charles Anthony Nov 6, 1939-
- V. Terry Leon Moore May 21, 1941-
- V. Thomas Donald Moore Sep 6, 1946-
- V. Timothy Ronald Moore Sep 6, 1946-

All were born at Summerfield except James, who was born at Louisville in Monroe county.

V. James Truman Moore, oldest son of Harry T. and Louella (Barnes) Moore was born in Monroe Co. May 4, 1931. He died December 17, 1954. He married Betty Warner December 25, 1953. They had one son:

- VI. James T. Moore

V. Patricia Louise Moore second child of Harry T. and Louella (Barnes) Moore married Merle M. Ruble September 1, 1948. They have one daughter:

- VI. Nancy A. Ruble

VI. Nancy A. Ruble married Frank Carpenter. They have a son.

- VII. Frank Carpenter Jr.

V. Naoma E. Moore, third child of Harry T. and Louella (Barnes) Moore married Perry H. Philpot on August 2, 1958. They have one daughter.

- VI. Peggy A. Philpot

VI. Peggy A. Philpot married a Carpenter. They have a daughter:

- VII. Michelle Carpenter

V. Harry Theodore Moore, fourth child of Harry T. and Louella (Barnes) Moore married Nancy A. Leasure on July 5, 1958. They have three children as follows:

- VI. Richard Allen Moore

VI. Carolyn Moore
VI Darrin Moore

V. Charles Anthony Moore, fifth child of Harry T. and Louella (Barnes) Moore married Linda L. Beardmore November 14, 1964. They have three children:

VI. Robert Moore
VI. Rebecca Moore
VI. Dena Moore

V. Terry Leon Moore never married.

V. Thomas Donald Moore married Barbara Great-house on September 10, 1968. They have two children:

VI. Misty Ann Moore
VI. Daniel Moore

V. Timothy Ronald Moore eighth child of Harry T. and Louella (Barnes) Moore married Sandra Harding December 9, 1968. They have one daughter.

VI. Beth Ann Moore

IV. Ralph Moore, second child of Truman and Ida (Hague) Moore was born at Summerfield, Ohio September 16, 1913. He died July 28, 1961, and is buried at Eastern Cemetery. He married Mary Gordon. They have five children. Ralph was a Carpenter and a Free Methodist.

V. Juanita Pearl Moore married a Huntsman
V. Norma Jean Moore married a Hostetler
V. Ronald Larry Moore
V. Marlene Moore married a Tyo
V. David Leroy Moore

IV. John Moore, third child of Truman and Ida (Hague) Moore was born at Summerfield, Ohio, September 25, 1915. John married Thelma Ulry on February 16, 1940 at Columbus, Ohio. She was the daughter of Fern Ulry and Ferne Tucker. Thelma was born Feb. 6, 1922 and died March 25, 1943 at the Bethesda hospital of Zanesville, Ohio. She is buried at the East Union cemetery. John and Thelma

were the parents of one daughter:

V. Bonnie Lee Moore Feb 5, 1941-

V. Bonnie Lee Moore married Howard Williams Jr. on March 11, 1959. No further information on this family.

John Moore still lives at Summerfield, Ohio and is retired.

There is no further data on the John G. Moore family.



This is the family group picture of Charles A. Miller family. From left to right: John G.; Charles A. (seated) Rosie (seated on ground) Mary A. (holding baby) ; Clarence W. (on lap) Lewis Gilbert (standing behind parents) ; Nellie (farthest to right) Leroy, the youngest child of Charles A. and Mary (Clark) Miller is pictured below.



Leroy Miller
youngest child
of Charles A.
and Mary Miller



The above photo pictures the East Union store as it appears in modern times.

THE JOHN MILLER LINE

II. John S. Miller was the fourth child of Jacob and Jane Scarborough Miller. John was born in Marion Twp. of Noble county, on November 27, 1848. The Miller family had just recently moved from Centre Twp. of Guernsey county, Ohio. John grew up as did the other boys, around a blacksmith shop, learning a good deal about this line of work. However, John did not follow this trade in later life. Instead, John learned the coal mining work from his father Jacob and several of his friends. There was pretty good money, for those times, to be made, in the mines.

John married quite young. On May 27, 1864, he married Amanda King of the East Union community. Amanda was also born in 1848. John, like the other Miller boys was industrius, and was able to do many things. He operated a small farm, and raised much of his food, and mined coal. He was an active church goer, and attended regularly the East Union Methodist church. (This building has been torn down.) They also attended at Barnes Ridge church. John was well liked in the community, was a Republican, and responsible citizen. He lived a number of years after the death of Amanda. John was killed December 6, 1925, by a reckless and drunken driver on the road near his farm, while walking to John Clark's, a neighbor and friend. He died of internal injuries at age 77 years and 9 days .

John and Amanda spent all of their life around the East Union community. It was here, at the E. Union cemetery, both were buried.

They had the following family of children:

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| III. Joseph W. Miller | Mar 4, 1870-Mar 3, 1930 |
| III. George R. Miller | Nov 13, 1871-May 23, 1945 |
| III. Mary J. Miller | Feb 3, 1874-Mar 28, 1943 |
| III. John Hen Miller | 1876-Dec 1, 1950 |
| III. Cyntha A. Miller | Sep 19, 1878-Feb 11, 1943 |
| III. Thomas Miller | Jun 20, 1881-Sep 9, 1955 |
| III. Roberta Miller | Mar 23, 1885-Feb 6, 1961 |
| III. Charles Miller | Apr 27, 1886-Dec 30, 1952 |
| III. Hattie Miller | Oct 19, 1891-Sept 16, 1966 |

PART 1

III. Joseph W. Miller, oldest child of John S. and Amanda (King) Miller grew up to learn the trade of the blacksmith. For many years he operated his shop near the foot of the Barne's Ridge hill. He was nick-named "Little Joe", perhaps to distinguish him from his uncle Joseph Miller.

"Little Joe" met Emma Davis the daughter of Lem and Mary (Johnson) Davis, farm people of Noble county. They married about 1891 and had five children. Joseph died March 3, 1930 at the home of one of his children in Zanesville, Ohio. Emma, his wife, was born May 5, 1875, and died October of 1938. Their family was as follows:

IV. Annie Miller	May 19, 1894-
IV. Carl Miller	c1900-Jun 30, 1903
IV. Helen Miller	May 16, 1904-
IV. Dorothy Miller	Dec 14, 1907-
IV. Goldie Miller	Aug 19, 1912-

IV. Annie Miller the oldest child of Joseph W. and Emma (Davis) Miller married Leo Abbott. They had quite a large family, but unfortunately do not have too much specific information on them. The children were as follows:

V. Barbra Abbott	---	-	---	deceased
V. Lois June Abbott	---	-		
V. Virginia Abbott	---	-		
V. Mary Abbott	---	-		
V. Delores Abbott	---	-		
V. Betty Abbott	---	-	---	deceased
V. Thurman Abbott	---	-		
V. Russell Abbott	---	-		
V. Jacob Abbott	---	-		
V. Hilda Abbott	---	-		

There are no further records of their descendants.

IV. Helen Miller, third child of Joseph W. and Emma (Davis) Miller married Earnest Gibson on December 24, 1921. He was the son of George and Gertrude (Winters) Gibson. Earnest was born, Aug. 9, 1899 at New Brighton, Pennsylvania. He died February 24, 1963 at Zanesville, Ohio where they

had lived. He is buried at Zanesville Memorial Park, Zanesville, Ohio.

Helen still lives at Zanesville. They had the following issue:

V. Kathryn Marie Gibson	Oct 2, 1922-
V. Junior Earnest Gibson	Dec 12, 1924-
V. John William Gibson	May 31, 1927-
V. Charles Edward Gibson	Sep 19, 1933-
V. Lawrence Wayne Gibson	Dec --, 1935-
V. Richard Lee Gibson	Feb 20, 1944-

Kathryn Marie Gibson married -----, October 2, 1945. No further record on the descendants of this family.

V. Junior Earnest Gibson married -----, October 22, 1946. No further record on the descendants of this line.

V. John William Gibson married -----, Nov. 10, 1945. No further record on this line.

V. Charles Edward Gibson never married.

V. Richard Lee Gibson married -----, August 2, 1964. No further record of this family.

V. Lawrence Wayne Gibson married -----, Feb. 14, 1958. No further record.

IV. Dorothy Miller, the fourth child of Joseph W. and Emma (Davis) Miller, married Floyd Ruland on September 1, 1928. Floyd was the son of Harry and Anna (Martin) Ruland. Floyd was born in Sardis Tennessee, March 22, 1907. He died in Winchester, Indiana, December 20, 1964, and was buried there December 23, 1964. Dorothy lives at Zanesville, Ohio. They had the following issue:

V. Floyd Eugene Ruland	Aug 31, 1929-
V. Rose Marie Ruland	Dec 3, 1931-

V. Floyd Eugene Ruland married ----- on -----.
They had the following family:

VI. Donna Jean Ruland	Sep 18, 1954-
-----------------------	---------------

- VI. Veva Marie Ruland Jul 16, 1957-
 VI. Pamela Ann Ruland Oct 3, 1958-

V. Rose Marie Ruland married George Tanner on November 28, 1952. They have three children:

- VI. George Fredrick Tanner Jr. Nov 27, 1954-
 VI. Bart Anthony Tanner Dec 26, 1959-
 VI. Natalie Elizabeth Tanner Aug 2, 1969-

IV. Goldie Miller was the youngest (fifth) child of Joseph W. and Emma (Davis) Miller. Goldie married Raymond Bryan of Zanesville, Ohio, on August 10, 1929 at Zanesville. Raymond was born November 26, 1909, the son of Mark W. and Emma G. (Swank) Bryan.

Raymond and Goldie had ten children as follows:

- V. Donald Bryan Jun 22, 1930-
 V. James Bryan Dec 6, 1931-
 V. Clarence Bryan Nov 11, 1933-
 V. Rosa Lee Bryan Jul 24, 1935-
 V. Sharon K. Bryan Jun 8, 1940-
 V. Joseph Bryan May 10, 1942-
 V. Linda Ray Bryan Oct 25, 1944-
 V. Carl F. Bryan Sep 19, 1946-
 V. Patricia A. Bryan Mar 28, 1951- not married
 V. Gary D. Bryan May 30, 1955-

V. Donald Bryan married Lola Smith.

V. James Bryan married Joan Stewart.

V. Clarence Bryan married Elizabeth Jarvis.

V. Rosa Lee Bryan married James Walker.

V. Sharon K. Bryan married James Layton.

V. Joseph Bryan married Janette Smith.

V. Linda Ray Bryan married Dan Bennett.

V. Carl F. Bryan married Diana Collins. No further information on this line.

PART 2

III. George R. Miller was the second child of John S. and Amanda (King) Miller. George was better known by the nick-name "Jack". This was to distinguish him from George B., his uncle. George married Ruth Wickham on October 16, 1896. She was the daughter of Elixander and Hulda (---) Wickham.

Elixander was born in Ireland, and Hulda was from Scotland.

Ruth Wickham was born in Noble county, Sept. 10, 1876, and died May 16, 1946. Both George and Ruth are buried at the East Union cemetery. George and Ruth lived all their life-time near the East Union area, on a farm. They had two daughters as follows:

- IV. Blanche Miller Aug 29, 1897-Dec 15, 1927
 IV. Mary Ethel Miller Nov 30, 1902-lives near Canton

IV. Blanche Miller, oldest daughter of George R. and Ruth (Wickham) Miller married Roe Fogle, October 16, 1915. They have four children:

- V. Roger Fogle
 V. Mildred Fogle
 V. Donald Fogle
 V. George Fogle

No more information on this family line.

IV. Mary Ethel Miller, second daughter of George R. and Ruth (Wickham) Miller married William Murrey, son of Wes and Cora (Spence) Murrey on February 10, 1917. William was born April 21, 1895, and is living at Canton, Ohio.

Bill and Ethel have four children living as follows:

- V. Ruth Murrey May 12, 1917-
 V. Lona Murrey Dec 7, 1918-
 V. William Murrey Jr. Mar 4, 1921-
 V. Vera Murrey Sep 17, 1923-

V. Ruth Murrey married George Leasure, Jan 13, 1936. No record of their descendents were received.

V. Lona Murrey, second daughter of Mary Ethel Miller and William Murrey, married Clarence Morrison of Noble county. They were married June 20, 1936. Clarence was born April 13, 1911 in Noble county, the son of Irwin and Columbia (Roe) Morrison.

Clarence is an elder of the church of Christ at Green Valley (near East Union). Clarence and Lona have four children living as follows:

VI. Patricia Morrison Jan 1, 1937-
 VI. Martha Morrison Feb 20, 1938-
 VI. Nancy Morrison Mar 24, 1942-
 VI. Thomas Morrison Nov 22, 1949-

VI. Patricia Morrison, oldest daughter of Clarence and Lona (Murrey) Morrison, married James Stephens. Jim is the son of Clyde and Martha (Morris) Stephens. Jim was born May 2, 1934, in Noble county.

The Stephens have five children:

VII. Mike Stephens Nov 21, 1953- b at Barnesville
 VII. Randy Stephens Feb 11, 1955- b in Noble co.
 VII. Danny Stephens May 5, 1956- b in Kentucky
 VII. Brenda Stephens Dec 9, 1957- b in Canton, O
 VII. Ronald Stephens Jul 24, 1959- b at Marietta

VI. Martha Morrison second child of Clarence and Lona (Murrey) Morrison married Charles Bettenger, who was born Dec. 31, 1935 in Noble county, Ohio.

They have eight children living:

VII. Theresa Bettenger Dec 16, 1955- b at Canton
 VII. Timmy Bettenger Dec 15, 1959- b at Canton
 VII. Denny Bettenger Jan 16, 1960- b at Canton
 VII. Dougie Bettenger Feb 3, 1961- b at Canton
 VII. Bridgett Bettenger Jul 2, 1963- b at Canton
 VII. Neta Bettenger Mar 1, 1965- b at Canton
 VII. Dawn Beggenger May 16, 1967- b at Zanesville
 VII. Patsy Bettenger Nov 13, 1969- b at Marietta

VI. Nancy Morrison, third child of Clarence and Lona (Murrey) Morrison, married Roger Love of Noble county, Ohio. Roger was born January 26, 1940 in Noble county. Both Roger and Nancy are members of the church of Christ at stop 9, Byesville, where Roger serves as deacon. He is the son of an elder of the church.

They now live at Route 1, Cambridge and have two children:

VII. Kimberly Love Oct 3, 1960-
 VII. Kevin Love Sep 19, 1963-

VI. Thomas Morrison, youngest child of Clarence and Lona (Murrey) Morrison, married Nesta Pryor of Noble county. Nesta was born March 27, 1950, the

daughter of Quay and Hazel (Pangle) Pryor. They have two children as follows:

VII. Thomas Morrison Mar 22, 1968-
 VII. Tracy Morrison Jul 30, 1969-

PART 3

III. Mary Jane Miller was the third child of John S. and Amanda (King) Miller. Mary was born at the home place in Noble county. She married Nathan Wickham on July 5, 1891. Nathan was the son of Jacob and Urie (Wells) Wickham. He was born in Noble county, December 8, 1869 and died in the same County, March 3, 1944. He is buried at Archer's Ridge.

The Wickham's had four children as follows:

IV. Bertha Wickham May 19, 1898- living
 IV. Grace Wickham --- -- ---- 1930
 IV. Marcus Wickham Dec 3, 1903-
 IV. Milles Wickham May -- --- - 1955

IV. Bertha Wickham was born in Noble county. She married first, Earnest Butler, on June 30, --, in Noble county. Earnest was the son of Finley and Eliza (Carpse) Butler. (A record of the Butler family connection may be found in chapter XI of this volume). Earnest was born in 1899, but died February 10, 1926, and later Bertha married again.

She married (second) Fredrick Eugene Lahue of Noble county. Fredrick E. Lahue was born in 1899, he died, and is buried at E. Union cemetery. There were children by both marriages as follows:

First marriage-

V. Jesse M. Butler Jan 17, 1918-
 V. Paul F. Butler Apr 5, 1922-
 V. Faybelle Butler Apr - --
 V. Shirley I. Butler Jun 18, 1936-

Second marriage-

V. Helen Lahue Aug 14, 1931-
 V. Lalia Lahue Aug 17, 1934-
 V. Ronald E. Lahue Jun 5, 1940-

VI. Helen Lahue married Jack Himes.

VI. Lalia Lahue married Robert Blaney.

VI. Ronald E. Lahue married Linda Hoffer.

I have no further information on the Bertha Wickham family line.

IV. Grace Wickham was born in Noble county. She was the second child of Nathan and Mary Jane (Miller) Wickham. She married Nathan Eugene Freeman. They had four children. Grace died in 1930.

V. Nathan Eugene Freeman Jr.	Feb 24, 1921-
V. Paul Frederick Freeman	Jul 9, 1923-
V. Nell Jeanettia Freeman	Jun 29, 1925-
V. Wayne Vincent Freeman	Mar 17, 1930-

No further record of the descendents of Grace Wickham.

IV. Marcus Wickham was the third child of Nathan and Mary Jane (Miller) Wickham. He was born in Noble county, and on December 1, 1927 married Bertha Everly of Noble county. Bertha was born February 9, 1910, the daughter of Aaron and ---- (Bates) Everly. They have four children as follows:

V. Marcus Wickham Jr.	Aug 25, 1928-
V. Ray Melvin Wickham	Oct 28, 1931-
V. Lilie Maxine D. W.	Jan 18, 1933-
V. Merlyn Ray Wickham	Dec 25, 1938-

No further data on the Marcus Wickham line.

IV. Milles Wickham was born in Noble county, May --- ---. He died in 1955. He married Elizabeth Knox. They have five children:

- V. Wilbur Wickham
- V. Donald Wickham
- V. Betty Wickham
- V. Ruth Ann Wickham
- V. Janice Wickham

No further information on the Mary Jane Miller line.

PART 4

III. John Hen Miller was the fourth child of

John S. and Amanda (King) Miller of East Union.

John Hen married Vena M. Simons of Noble county. Both are dead: John H. died December 1, 1950, and exactly one year later, December 1, 1951, Vena his wife died. Both are buried at East Union cemetery.

John Hen was a coal miner most of his life. He also worked at times in construction, as a cement finisher. He like most of the Millers, was mechanically inclined.

John and Vena had six children:

IV. Lily Dean Miller	Jun 12, 1898-Sep 21, 1957
IV. Delbert Miller	May 9, 1902-Jan 5, 1964
IV. Doris Miller	Feb 27, 1911-Dec 28, 1953
IV. Mabel Miller	Nov 19, 1912-
IV. Ralph Miller	Sep 29, 1914-
IV. Rodney Miller	Aug 15, 1918- location unknown

IV. Lilly Miller, oldest child of John Hen and Vena M. (Simons) Miller, married Clifford King. They had nine children as follows:

V. Wilford King	
V. Clifton King	died in 1969
V. Lela King	
V. Marjorie King	
V. Lloyd King	
V. Donald King	
V. Patricia King	
V. Jack King	died in 1966
V. Linda King	

V. Wilford King married Adeline ---.

V. Lela King married Clarence McLain.

V. Marjorie King married ----- Spear.

V. Donald King married ---- Noll.

V. Patricia King married ---- Ely.

Unfortunately no further data was received on this line .

IV. Delbert Miller, second child of John Hen and Vena M. (Simons) Miller, was born at Summerfield, Ohio and died January 5, 1964. He married Rosie Miller, daughter of Charles and Mary Alice (Clark) Miller, of East Union, Ohio. They were married April 18, 1926. Rosie was born at East Union, June

4, 1905. She is still living there with a daughter.
Delbert and Rosie had three children as follows:

V. Everett Miller Apr 2, 1926-
V. Dwight Miller Oct 29, 1928-
V. Carl Miller Jun 29, 1931-

V. Everett Miller, the oldest son of Delbert and Rosie (Miller) Miller married Florence Dimino. Florence was born September 28, 1927, the daughter of Charles and Ann (---) Dimino. They have one daughter.

VI. Cathy Ann Miller Sep 17, 1948-

VI. Cathy Ann Miller, only child of Everett Miller and Florence Dimino married William Gallagher. No children reported to this marriage.

V. Dwight Miller was the second child of Delbert and Rosie (Miller) Miller. Dwight is a shop worker. He married Irene Van Fossen, June 25, 1949 at East Union. Irene is the daughter of Bert Van Fossen, and was born September 29, 1929 at Flag, Ohio. The Dwight Miller family are members of the church of Christ. There were two children to this union.

VI. Denny Dwight Miller Mar 15, 1957-
VI. Danny Bert Miller Jul 14, 1948-
Both were born in Stock Twp.

V. Carl Miller, the third child of Delbert and Rosie (Miller) Miller, married Shirley Tucker, the daughter of Hubert and Marie (Paxton) Tucker. Shirley was born in 1938. They have two children:

VI. Carolee Miller Aug 16, 1957-
VI. Thomas Miller Apr 2, 1960-

IV. Doris Miller, third child of John Hen and Vena M. (Simons) Miller, married Gilbert Rieck. He is a salesman, and they reside at Cleveland, Ohio. Doris departed life, December 28, 1953. They had no issue.

IV. Mabel Miller was the fourth child of John Hen and Vena M. (Simons) Miller. She married on November 28, 1944, Robert Cloyd, son of Charles D. and Lucille (Simpson) Cloyd. Robert was born at Taylorville, Illinois September 21, 1918. They now live in Illinois and he is self-employed. Of the three children, Robert lives in Illinois; Gilbert is a Veterenarian of Columbus, Ohio; James is attending school at Columbus. The dates of birth were as follows:

V. Robert Cloyd Jr. Aug 9, 1944-b at Cleveland
V. Gilbert Cloyd Jan 4, 1946-b at Cleveland
V. James Cloyd Nov 11, 1949-b at Cleveland

V. Robert Cloyd married Phyllis Huspman on July 4, 1964. They have four children, no data received.

V. Gilbert Cloyd married Georgia Carol Lohr on July 16, 1966. They have one child and live in Columbus.

IV. Ralph Miller was the fifth child of John Hen and Vena M. (Simons) Miller. He married Leona Hutter in 1947. She was the daughter of John Hutter and Frances Riederer. Leona was born at Sandusky, Ohio August 28, 1909.

Ralph is an Electrician and resides with his wife at Euclid, Ohio. They have one son who is a graduate of Case Western Reserve University. He majored in both Music Education and Bio-Chemistry. He is unmarried.

V. Glenn S. Miller Sep 16, 1949-b at Cuyahoga
County, Ohio

PART 5

III. Cynthia Miller, was the fifth child of John S. and Amanda (King) Miller. She was born at East Union in Stock Twp. September 19, 1878. She died February 11, 1943 at Freeport, Ohio where she is buried. She married April 16, 1898, John W. Floyd. A picture of John and Cynthia may be found

in the pictorial section of this chapter.

John was a farmer and resided in Noble County most of his life, near Barnes Ridge. John and Cynthia had two sons. (A record of the Floyd connection may be found in chapter XI of this book)

IV. W. Cecil Floyd Mar 3, 1899- b in Nobel Co
IV. Leland Floyd Aug 15, 1901- b in Guernsey

IV. W. Cecil Floyd married Thelma Faye Mallernee. She was born September 6, 1910 at Freeport, Ohio. Cecil is a barber and lives at Freeport. Thelma was the daughter of Oliver F. and Myrtle (Cunningham) Mallernee. Cecil and Thelma have two children as follows:

V. William C. Floyd Jul 6, 1932- b at Freeport
V. Myrtle Ann Floyd Nov 13, 1936- b at Freeport

V. William C. Floyd married Marjorie Berger on July 8, 1953. They have one child.

VI. William Floyd Jr. Feb 7, 1954-

V. Myrtle Ann Floyd married ----- Miller on May 26, 1960. They have two children.

VI. Susan Gene Miller May 12, 1961-
VI. Cynthia Ann Miller Jan 16, 1963-

IV. Leland D. Floyd married Merle Ella Davis on April 19, 1924. She was born September 9, 1903. Leland teaches school and is a United Methodist minister. They reside at Freeport, Ohio. They have one son.

V. Dwight C. Floyd Feb 3, 1926-

V. Dwight C. Floyd only child of Leland D. and Merle Ella (Davis) Floyd married Louise Virginia Moore on November 1, 1946. They have two children as follows:

VI. Sharon Floyd Dec 1, 1947-
VI. Nancy Jo Floyd Sep 6, 1949-

VI. Sharon Floyd married ----- Schwager.

PART 6

III. Thomas Miller was the sixth child of John S. and Amanda (King) Miller. Thomas was born June 20, 1881 in Noble County, Stock Twp. He married Georgiana Hoffman March 18, 1905 and they moved to Akron, Ohio. She was born March 6, 1887 in Guernsey County, the daughter of William and Emma (McPeck) Hoffman. Thomas died in Akron September 9, 1955 and is buried there. Georgiana died May 20, 1952. She likewise is buried in Akron. Tom worked on Maintenance at Ohio Brass Company. They had two children.

IV. Thomas W. Miller Aug 5, 1908-
IV. Waldo Miller Jan 16, 1914-

IV. Thomas Willard Miller was born at Cambridge Ohio. He married on February 9, 1929, Joan Marie Streets, daughter of Elias and Rose (Haberlein) Streets. Joan Marie was born June 21, 1908 at Frostburg, Maryland. Willard, as he is known, also works for Ohio Brass Company as Personnel manager. Willard and Joan have one daughter:

V. Christina Marie Oct 19, 1950-

IV. Waldo Miller, second child of Thomas and Georgiana (Hoffman) was born at Zanesville, Ohio January 16, 1914. He married Eleanor C. Offutt on February 7, 1948. She is the daughter of Charles and Hazel (Byatt) Offutt. Waldo and his wife live at Akron, Ohio, and he is Superintendent of the South Arlington Post Office of Akron. They have two children:

V. Thomas Warren Miller Sep 17, 1952- b in Akron
V. Tracey Ann Miller Apr 8, 1955- b in Akron

PART 7

III. Roberta Miller was the seventh child of John S. and Amanda (King) Miller. On Oct 26, 1901 she married Samuel J. King, son of William and Mary

M. (Orr) King. (May have been distantly related) Roberta was born March 23, 1885 and died February 6, 1961, and is buried at Mt. Tabor cemetery in Nobel County. Sam was born March 9, 1883 in Nobel County. Sam and Roberta divorced sometime after the birth of their son Clarence.

Sam was a long time owner of an ice-cream business at Caldwell. He is presently alive and retired, living at Caldwell. He is quite talented and mechanically inclined. He has a shop in his small apartment, where he makes various wood items. He is a draftsman and has designed several items of interest.

Records of this family are rather incomplete.

IV. Charles Wesely King Dec 29, 1901- c1938
IV. Allan King 1903- 1905

IV. Charles Wesely King was born in Noble Co. He married three times. He first married Violet -----. They had one daughter:

V. Mary Lou King

V. Mary Lou King married Russell Dravis, and they live at Marietta. They had two daughters. Both are married and have families.

Charles Wesely King married second ----- Dye. And thirdly ----- Clarence took his own life in 1938c.

Roberta (Miller) King married (second), Raymond Ball, also of Noble County, but there is no record of children by this later marriage.

No further data on the Roberta (Miller) King line.

PART 8

III. Charles Miller was the eighth child of John S. and Amanda (King) Miller. He was born in Noble County, Marion Twp., April 27, 1886. He died December 30, 1952 near Bates Hill in Noble County. He married December 9, 1905, Ollie King,

She was the daughter of Thomas and Martha (Swain) King. Ollie was born March 25, 1883, and died Dec. of 1963.

Charles was a farmer and for many years a member of the County school-board. Charles and Ollie had two children.

IV. Beulah May Miller Jul 6, 1906- died young
IV. Harold Edward Sep 18, 1922-

IV. Harold E. Miller married first Mary Madeline Blair, but she died March 22, ----. Then in 1949 Harold married Martha Harrop, daughter of Chester and Ada (Magers) Harrop. Martha was born February 28, 1927 in Muskingum County.

Harold is a press operator for a plastics moulding plant and lives in Byesville. There was one child by his first wife, and two by his second wife, as follows:

First wife:

V. Carol Ann Miller Feb 22, 1947- b in Marietta

Second wife:

V. Harold Edward Jr. May 25, 1952- b at Cambridge
V. Richard Allen Miller May 5, 1964- b at Cambridge

V. Carol Ann Miller, daughter of Harold E. and Mary Madeline (Blair) Miller, married Lloyd Neff in 1967. He is a Construction worker. They have one son.

VI. Brian Russell Neff Sep 19, 1969- b at Cambridge

PART 9

III. Hattie P. Miller was the youngest child of John S. and Amanda (King) Miller. She was born at East Union, October 19, 1891. She died September 16, 1966, and is buried at the East Union cemetery. She married January 14, 1911, Ira T. Clark, son of John and Lucinda E. (Butler) Clark of Stock Twp. (A record of the Clark and Butler connection may be found in chapter XI of this book) Ira was born Mar. 16, 1891 and died October 28, 1966. He is buried with hiswife at East Union cemetery. There were

six children added to this union.

IV. John LeRoy Clark	May 17, 1912-Dec 3, 1967
IV. Margaret Clark	Jul 31, 1917-
IV. Ira Clark Jr.	Aug 2, 1920-
IV. Donald Clark	Jul 25, 1923-
IV. Alex Clark	Dec 2, 1925-
IV. Betty Clark	Apr 3, 1928-

IV. John LeRoy Clark, was born at East Union. He married Alice Yoe March 11, 1936 at St Marys, W.Va. She was the daughter of Frank P. and Jessie (Watt) Yoe. Alice was born at Tippecanoe, Ohio September 25, 1919. Roy is a construction worker, and Alice is a Clerk. They have five children as follows:

V. Sondra L. Clark	Feb 19, 1937- b at Tippecanoe
V. Charlotte Suetter	Oct 5, 1939- b at Caldwell
V. Dwain Clark	Feb 11, 1942- b at Caldwell
V. Martha Clark	Jun 6, 1944- b at Caldwell
V. Candace Clark	Sep 25, 1952- b at Caldwell

V. Sondra L. Clark is not married.

V. Charlotte S. Clark married Dean Lorey Aug. 22, 1958.

V. Dwain is not married.

V. Martha Clark married Earl Wheeler Jr. July 12, 1962.

V. Candace Clark is not married.

There is no further data on this family.

IV. Margaret Clark was the second child of Ira T. and Hattie P. (Miller) Clark. She was born at East Union July 31, 1917. On August 22, 1936, she married Herbert McAtee at St. Marys W. Va.

Herbert died September 24, 1953. Margaret then married again, to Glenn Minard. There are no children to either marriage.

IV. Ira Clark Jr. was the third child of Ira T. and Hattie P. (Miller) Clark. He was born at East Union August 2, 1920. He married Betty Cummings October 4, 1943. They have no children.

IV. Donald Clark was the fourth child of Ira T. and Hattie P. (Miller) Clark. He was born at

East Union July 25, 1923. He married Ada Marie Schultice January 19, 1946. They later divorced. There were no children to this marriage.

IV. Alex Clark was the fifth child of Ira T. and Hattie P. (Miller) Clark. He was born at East Union of Noble County, December 2, 1927. He married Anna Belle Lori of Caldwell on September 1, 1954. Anna Belle was the daughter of Lewis and Anna (Lorey) Lori. She was born May 14, 1933 at Caldwell. Alex is a construction worker and operates a Bull Dozer. They have five children as follows:

V. Kathy Ruth Clark	Mar 26, 1955-
V. Randy Allan Clark	Dec 13, 1956-
V. Cheryl Ann Clark	Aug 14, 1959-
V. Thomas Alex Clark	Jan 7, 1963-
V. Michael Todd Clark	Nov 9, 1965-

IV. Betty Clark is the youngest child of Ira T. and Hattie P. (Miller) Clark. She was born at East Union April 3, 1928. She married Harold Rossiter September 2, 1951. He is the son of Mark and Bessie (Miller) Rossiter. Harold was born August 24, 1930. They have four children as follows:

V. Susan Rossiter	Feb 1, 1953- b at Marietta
V. Timothy Rossiter	Oct 15, 1954- b at Marietta
V. Molley Rossiter	Aug 22, 1961- b at Marietta
V. Salley Rossiter	Jun 30, 1957- b at Marietta

I have no further information on the Ira T. Clark descendants.

PICTORIAL SECTION



Pictured at left are
(left to right)
John S. Miller;
Henrietta Miller;
George B. Miller.

Pictured below, from left to
right: Mary Ethel (Miller) Murrey;
George R. Miller;
Ruth (Wickham) Miller.



The picture at left
applies equally to the
Eugene Slay chapter
(VIII).

Pictured from left
to right:
First row-Cecil Floyd;
Willard Slay.
Middle row- John Floyd;
George Slay.
Top row- Cynthia (Miller)
Floyd; Lola Slay; Mrs.
Beulah (Slay) Rogers.

CHAPTER VI

THE SWAYZE KING FAMILY

We come now to a family that no doubt has many descendants, but very little was found on them.

Aside from information received from Elsie (Sills) King, and her son Jack King, scarcely anything is known. No living descendent can remember Swayze King, since he died in 1889. So the census is our source of information here.

Swayze was born in 1849 in Monroe County (Now Noble Co.), and died in 1889. He was the son of Thomas King. Swayze is buried beside his wife in the Allen's Chapel cemetery. Swayze married Henrietta Miller sixth child of Jacob and Jane Scarborough, our progenitors, on November 26, 1870 in Noble County, according to court records.

II. Henrietta was born July 12, 1855 in Marion Twp and died in 1925 at Byesville, Ohio. After the untimely death of Swayze, Henrietta remarried to Eugene Slay, son of Elijah G. Slay and Elma Barnett, Eugene had been formerly married to Thurse Miller, Henrietta's younger sister, who also had died very young.

There were no children by Henrietta's second marriage. But Swayze and Henrietta had ten children as follows:

III. Thurse Jane King	1872-	all are
III. Addie W. King	1875-	deceased
III. Mary A. King	1877-	
III. John King	1879-	
III. Tricia King	1881-	
III. Hazel King	1883-	
III. Ella King	1885-	
III. Emma King	1887-	
III. Homer King	Oct 27, 1893-	
III. George King	1895-	

PART 1

III. Thurse Jane King, married Henry Atkinson. Henry was a farmer and lived in Jackson Twp. of Guernsey County. They had two children.

IV. William Atkinson

IV. Maude Atkinson

IV. Maude Atkinson, second child of Henry and Thurse Jane (King) Atkinson, married twice. She married first: Wilbur Morris; she married the second time, but his name is not known. There were six children, all by Wilbur Morris; as follows:

V. William Morris
 V. Robert Morris
 V. Hazel Morrix
 V. Mildred Morris
 V. James Morris
 V. Linda Morris

PART 2

III. Addie W. King, second child of Swayze and Henrietta (Miller) King married and moved to the state of Montana. Her husband's name is not known, nor is her place of residence.

PART 3

III. Mary A. King, third child of Swayze King and Henrietta Miller never married. She died very young.

PART 4

III. John King was born in 1879, the fourth child of Swayze and Henrietta (Miller) King. He married Golda ----- . They had no issue. Golda now lives at Cumberland, Ohio. John is dead.

PART 5

III. Tricia King, fifth child of Swayze and Henrietta (Miller) King died young.

PART 6

III. Hazel King, sixth child of Swayze King and Henrietta Miller married ----- Leasure. They

had no children.

PART 7

III. Ella King, seventh child of Swayze King and Henrietta Miller married ----- Moorehead.

Her husband was a blacksmith and had a shop for many years in Seneca, Ohio. They had three children:

IV. Winney Moorehead

IV. Dalton Moorehead

IV. ----- Moorehead deceased

Unfortunately no further data was received on this family.

PART 8

III. Emma King, eighth child of Swayze and Henrietta (Miller) King married David Allen son of Joseph Allen.

They first lived at Summerfield, Ohio, but later moved to Canton, Ohio. They have one son.

IV. John Allen

IV. John Allen married Leota Albright. They have two children as follows:

V. Alice Allen

V. Sarah Allen

V. Alice Allen oldest child of John Allen and Leota Albright married Charles Gates. They live at New Concord, and have three children:

VI. Kirk Gates

VI. ---- Gates

VI. Brett Gates

IV. Sarah Allen, second child of John Allen and Leota Albright married ----- Evancho. No record of their descendents.

PART 9

III. Homer King, ninth child of Swayze King and Henrietta Miller married Elsie Sills. Homer was born October 27, 1893, in Noble County, and died January 25, 1942, in the same county. He was a coal miner most of his life.

Elsie Sills was born August 18, 1899, the daughter of James David Sills and Alice Jane Foraker.

Elsie still lives at Byesville, near her son Jack. Homer and Elsie had five children as follows:

IV. Louise King	1916-	1916
IV. Virginia Alice	Oct 15, 1917-	Oct 19, 1917
IV. David Lorrian King	Oct 26, 1920-	Nov 9, 1920
IV. Evelyn King	Dec 19, 1921-	Dec 20, 1921
IV. Jack King	May 12, 1926-	

IV. Jack King, only living child of Homer and Elsie (Sills) King, married Geneva May Mack.

Geneva May is the daughter of Everett Mack and Mary Casterline. Jack and Geneva have three children and live at Byesville.

V. Gary Wayne King Apr 21, 1957

V. Mark Allan King Nov 4, 1958

V. Timothy Jack King Oct 16, 1962

PART 10

III. George King, tenth child of Swayze King and Henrietta Miller married Etta Sills. Very little information was received on this family. According to others in the family, they had five children as follows:

IV. Roy King lives at Cambridge

IV. William King

IV. Roberta King

IV. Ruth King

IV. Wilda King

PICTORIAL SECTION



The lone, seated figure above is Henrietta Miller. This picture was loaned by Mrs. William Rogers. (Beulah Slay) Henrietta died in the home of Mrs. Raymond Reid (Emma Slay). This was in Jackson Twp. of Guernsey County.

CHAPTER VII

THE HARRISON KING FAMILY

SECTION I

II. Eliza Ellen Miller, seventh child of Jacob and Jane (Scarborough) Miller, was born at the Marion Twp. home in 1857. By written consent of Jacob, May 2, 1874, Ellen married Harrison King, son of Tarins and Nettie (Ralph) King.

In the census of Noble County for 1870, Harrison was shown as a farm hand on the Mechek King farm. He was 18 years old at the time. Mechek King, 32, may have been an uncle. Little else is known about Harrison: He was born in 1851 in Noble County; He died in Jackson Twp. of Guernsey County, in January of 1929. Ellen died in earlier life: January 1905.

After her death, Harrison married again. He married secondly, Maggie Lowe Snyder, August 13, 1906. She was the daughter of George Lowe. She was born about 1873. Nochildren are reported for this marriage..

Mattie, is the only surviving child of Harrison and Ellen (Miller) King. She lives with her husband John Symes, at Byesville, Ohio. Mattie enjoys good health; she was very helpful in supplying information for her family line.

According to available evidence, Harrison and Ellen moved shortly after their marriage to Valley Township of Guernsey County. Later they lived in Jackson Twp. Both died at Byesville and are buried in the Greenwood cemetery.

The nine children born to Harrison and Ellen are as follows:

III. John King	b c1876- all are deceased
III. George King	b c1880- but Mattie
III. Jacob King	b c1883-
III. Minnie King	b c1886-
III. Thomas King	b c1888-
III. Charles King	b c1890-
III. Earl King	Mar 22, 1893-May 12, 1970
III. Peter King	Dec 21, 1895- 1970
III. Mattie King	Dec 17, 1898-Living

III. John King oldest child of Harrison King and Ellen Miller married Cliffie Severs of Guernsey County. They lived at Cambridge, Ohio; they had no children.

PART 2

III. George King, second child of Harrison and Ellen (Miller) King was born in Guernsey County. He married Bertha Davis. They made their home at Buffalo; they had two sons. Unfortunately very little data was received on George.

IV. Martin King
IV. Clarence King

PART 3

III. Jacob King, third child of Harrison and Ellen (Miller) King was born about 1883 in Guernsey County. He married twice. He first married Virgie Ford. She died and he married second, ----- . They moved to Indianapolis and raised their family. Unfortunately, no record has been received for this family. Jacob died in South Bend, Indiana, and is buried there.

PART 4

III. Minnie King was the fourth child of Harrison and Ellen (Miller) King. She was born about 1886 in Guernsey county. She married James Murphy. They lived in Cambridge and were the parents of six children.

IV. William Murphy
IV. Thomas Murphy
IV. Richard Murphy
IV. James Murphy
IV. Margaret Murphy
IV. Eva Murphy

Unfortunately no material was received for this family.

PART 5

III. Thomas King was the fifth child of Harrison King and Ellen Miller. He was born about 1888 in Guernsey county. He married Edie Dunfee. They had two sons.

IV. Arthur King
IV. Curtis King

No further data received on this family.

PART 6

III. Charles King, nicknamed "Chase" was born about 1890 in Guernsey county. He married Mae Stack, also of Guernsey county. They lived at Byesville, where they reared their family and both are buried. They had three children as follows:

IV. Irene King
IV. William King
IV. David King

No further data on this family.

PART 7

III. Earl King, seventh child of Harrison and Ellen (Miller) King was born March 22, 1893 in Guernsey county. He married Gertrude Hutton. They resided and reared their family at Byesville. Earl died May 12, 1970, and is buried at Byesville.

Their six children were as follows:

IV. Clarence King
IV. Geneva King died in infancy
IV. Pauline King
IV. Vernon King
IV. Gilbert King
IV. Carol King married Roy Collins
No further data available on this line.

PART 8

III. Peter King was the eighth child of

Harrison and Ellen (Miller) King. He was born Dec. 21, 1895 in Guernsey county. He died in 1970. He married Mary Hillyer. They lived at Byesville and reared three children as follows:

- IV. Edna King
 - IV. Virgil King:
 - IV. ---- King
- No further data.

PART 9

III. Mattie King, youngest child of Harrison and Ellen (Miller) King was born December 17, 1898 at Trail Run, Ohio, in Guernsey county. She married, in 1916, John Symes, son of Andrew and Margaret (Wilson) Symes. He was born in Guernsey county, May 23, 1894. John is a retired coal-miner. They have lived in the Byesville area all of their lives and it was here they reared a quite large family of children.

IV. Harry Symes	1917-	
IV. Richard Symes	1918-	1959
IV. Edward Symes	1919-	
IV. Andrew Symes	1921-	1921
IV. Virgil Symes	1923-	1945
IV. Kathleen Symes	1926-	
IV. Martha J. Symes	1929-	
IV. Patricia Symes	1943-	

IV. Harry Symes married first ----- Fulton. They later divorced, and he married second, Burl ----- . There were three children by both marriages as follows:

By the first marriage:

V. Linda Symes married Robert Gaydos

By the second marriage:

V. William Symes married Vicki ----.

V. David Symes married Mary Jane ----.

V. Linda Symes, only child by ----- Fulton, first wife of Harry Symes, married Robert Gaydos. They have two children:

- VI. Angela Gaydos
- VI. Lisa Gaydos

V. William Symes, oldest child of Burl ----, second wife of Harry Symes married Vicki ----- . They have a son.

- VI. William Symes

V. David Symes, second child of Harry and Burl (----) Symes married Mary Jane ----. They have no children.

IV. Richard Symes, second child of John and Mattie (King) Symes married Alice Fitzpatrick. They had three children. Richard died of cancer in 1959. They were as follows:

- V. Karon Symes
- V. Ricky Symes
- V. Gary Symes

IV. Edward Symes, third child of John and Mattie (King) Symes married Betty Barton. Edward was born in 1919 in Guernsey county. They have three children.

- V. Sherry Symes
- V. Dana Symes married John Smalley
- V. Scott E. Symes in school

V. Sherry Symes, oldest child of Edward and Betty (Barton) Symes, married Jacob Davis. They have one son.

- VI. Tyrone Davis.

IV. Virgil Symes never married. He served in the armed forces during World War II, and was killed serving his country.

IV. Kathleen Symes was the sixth child of John and Mattie (King) Symes. She married Robert Latham. They reside at Byesville, Ohio. They have five children as follows:

- V. Sandy Latham
- V. Mark Latham married Suzan Saylo

V. Debra Latham in school
 V. Robert Latham in school
 V. Nancy Latham in school

V. Sandy Latham married Larry Masarchik. They have two children as follows:

VI. Michael Masarchik
 VI. Lori Masarchik

IV. Martha J. Symes, seventh child of John and Mattie (King) Symes was born in 1929. She married Thomas Longhair. They have four children.

V. Terry Longhair married Dale Mize
 V. Martha Longhair is to marry in June 1971
 V. Thomas Gregg L. is in college
 V. John Longhair is in school

IV. Patricia Symes was born in 1943. She is the youngest child of John and Mattie (King) Symes. She married Carl Dyer. They have two children in school and they live at Byesville, Ohio

V. Carlo Renee Dyer
 V. Christopher Allen Dyer

This concludes the data received for the Harrison King and Eliza Ellen Miller line.

CHAPTER VIII
 THE EUGENE SLAY FAMILY

II. Thursey Caroline Miller was the eighth child of our great progenitors, Jacob and Jane (Scarborough) Miller. She was born at the Marion twp. home in 1859. She was 17 when she married Eugene Slay, a Marion twp. farmer. Eugene was a sturdy Irishman, and a coal-miner most of his life. Eugene was born in Marion twp. September 19, 1853, the son of Elijah G. Slay Sr. and Elma Barnett. (A record of the Slay connection may be found in chapter XI of this book.)

Noble county probate records show they were married September 6, 1876.

The Eugene Slay family lived for a while in Stock twp., after their marriage; but around 1883, they moved to Guernsey county (about 1892), to live there the rest of their lives.

Thursey died at an early age, 39 years, (1898) and Eugene married again. This time he married Henrietta, older sister of Thursey. Henrietta had been previously married to Swayze King. Swayze also had died rather young. Together, Eugene and Henrietta reared the children from their former marriages, but their were none issuing from their marriage.

Some of the Slay family are buried at Allan's Chapel, in Noble county.; many more are buried in Guernsey county.

Eugene's younger children could scarcely remember their mother, and so Henrietta was as their own mother. "Henny" as she was known, stayed in the home of Emma (Slay) Reid until her death in 1925.

Eugene and Thursey had eight children as follows:

III. George T. Slay	Dec 27, 1879-May 25, 1959
III. Nina Slay	1881- d
III. Annie Slay	1883- d
III. Charles Slay	1885- d
III. Mary Alice (Mainie)	Jul 16, 1889-May 4, 1966
III. John Slay	Aug 6, 1891-Nov 11, 1965
III. Carrie Ollie Slay	Dec 16, 1894-
III. Emma Mae Slay	1898- 1962

PART 1

III. George T. Slay, born December 27, 1879 in Stock Twp. of Noble County, married Lola Kinsey. He was a coal miner and they lived in Guernsey County where they reared three children.

IV. Beulah Slay May 16, 1902-
 IV. Orville Slay 1904-
 IV. Willard Slay 1906-

IV. Beulah, the oldest child of George T. and Lola (Kinsey) Slay, married William Rogers in 1924. William was born February 25, 1898. Beulah was very helpful in providing data on the Eugene Slay line.

William and Beulah reside at Byesville where they reared the following children:

V. Shirley Rogers May 18, 1925-
 V. Dale Eugene Rogers Mar 9, 1935-

V. Shirley Rogers oldest child of William and Beulah (Slay) Rogers married Walter Kaufman. They have three children:

VI. Lonnie Kaufman Mar 29, 1951- Unmarried
 VI. Kathy Kaufman Mar 1, 1955-
 VI. Gregg Kaufman Mar 21, 1957-

V. Dale Eugene Rogers, second child of William and Beulah (Slay) Rogers, married Louanna Johnson. They were married March 26, 1961. They have three children.

VI. Dale Allen Rogers Jan 29, 1962-
 VI. Timothy Rogers Feb 25, 1967-
 VI. Lisa Jane Rogers Feb 2, 1969-

IV. Orville Slay was the second child of George T. and Lola (Kinsey) Slay. He was born in Guernsey County in 1904. He married Edith Brownfield. They have two children.

V. Connie Slay both are unmarried
 V. Ruby Slay

Connie teaches nursing at Philadelphia, Penn.; Ruby is a school teacher.

IV. Willard Slay was the third child of George T. and Lola (Kinsey) Slay. He too was born in Guernsey County. He married first Dorothy Gregg. He married secondly, Helen Maugans. There were two children to his first marriage, and one by his second.

By his first marriage:

V. Larry Slay
 V. Robin Slay

By his second marriage:

V. Karen Slay

V. Larry Slay is married and has five children. He resides with his family in Texas.

V. Robin Slay is married and has two children. He lives in California.

V. Karen Slay married William Quelette. They have no children.

PART 2

III. Nina Slay was the second child of Eugene and Thursey C. (Miller) Slay. She was born in Stock Twp. in 1881. She married, ----- Clouse. They had two boys. No other data is available on this family.

PART 3

III. Annie Slay, third child of Eugene and Thursey C. (Miller) Slay was born in Marion Twp. in 1883. She married Francis Stevens. They had only one child which died at birth.

PART 4

III. Charles Slay, fourth child of Eugene and Thursey C. (Miller) Slay was born in Marion Twp. in

1885. He never married.

PART 5

III. Mary Alice (Mainie) Slay was born July 16, 1889 in Marion Twp. She was the fifth child of Eugene and Thursey C. (Miller) Slay. She died May 4, 1966.

"Mainie" married Earnest O. Phillips. He was born December 19, 1882 and died December 5, 1967. They were married August 29, 1906. They had one son.

IV. Charles E. Phillips Mar 6, 1911-

IV. Charles E. Phillips, only child of Earnest and Mainie (Slay) Phillips, married Susan Fronius December 21, 1929. Susan was born August 31, 1910. They have two children:

V. Betty Sue Phillips Sep 16, 1932-
V. Charles R. Phillips Dec 28, 1934-

V. Betty Sue Phillips, oldest child of Charles E. and Susan (Fronius) Phillips married William Vesely August 5, 1951. They have four children as follows:

VI. Cindy Sue Vesely Nov 20, 1952-
VI. Charles Wm. Vesely May 25, 1954-
VI. Kenneth J. Vesely Nov 8, 1957-
VI. Douglas D. Vesely Jan 5, 1964-

V. Charles R. Phillips, second child of Charles E. and Susan (Fronius) Phillips married Barbara Butts on July 3, 1954. They have three children.

VI. Wendy Sue Phillips Nov 8, 1955-
VI. Cathy Lu Phillips Apr 19, 1957-
VI. Jeffrey C. Phillips Dec 1, 1963-

PART 6

III. John Slay was the sixth child of Eugene and Thursey C. (Miller) Slay. He was born August

6, 1891 in Marion Twp. of Noble County. He died November 11, 1965 at Byesville. He married Ruth Gaston. She was born at Senecaville August 6, 1893, the daughter of Milton and Edna (----) Gaston. They had eight children as follows:

IV. Milton Slay lives at Byesville-no issue
IV. Cherry Slay
IV. Louise Slay
IV. Elva Rose Slay was adopted, lives in Penn.
IV. Victor Slay lives at Canton-no issue
IV. Johnny Slay lives at Canton-no issue
IV. Raymond Slay was killed in the services
IV. Lois Slay he never married.

IV. Cherry Slay, second child of John and Ruth (Gaston) Slay married ----- Clouse. They have three children.

V. Wanda Clouse
V. Dorothy Clouse
V. ----- Clouse

IV. Louise Slay married ----- Amucicci. They live in California and have two children.

V. Madeline Amucicci
V. Connie Amucicci

I have no further data on the John Slay family.

PART 7

III. Carrie Ollie Slay was the seventh child of Eugene and Thursey C. (Miller) Slay. She was born December 16, 1894 in Marion Twp. of Noble County. She married on September 27, 1912, George Daniel. George was born July 31, 1894. They had three children:

IV. E. Wayne Daniel Nov 3, 1917-
IV. Betty Jane Daniel Dec 18, 1919-
IV. Jay R. Daniel Dec 16, 1921-

IV. E. Wayne Daniel, oldest child of George Daniel and Carrie Ollie Slay, married Elizabeth Langlof. They have two children.

V. Gerald W. Daniel

V. Jay Jeffrey Daniel Dec 19, 1944-

IV. Betty Jane Daniel, second child of George and Carrie Ollie (Slay) Daniel was born December 18, 1919. On October 28, 1936, she married Wilmer Hollingshead. They have two children as follows:

V. Barbara J. Hollingshead

V. Michaelle May 10, 1950-

V. Barbara J. Hollingshead married Felipe Guinaldo. They have three children as follows:

VI. Theresa Guinaldo Aug 29, 1959-

VI. Edward Guinaldo Sep 11, 1960-

VI. Philip Anthoney G Apr 27, 1963-

IV. Jay R. Daniel was the third child of George and Carrie Ollie (Slay) Daniel. He was born Dec. 16, 1921. He married Helen Milless. They have two children.

V. Rickey L. Daniel

V. Rex Allan Daniel

There is no further information on the Carrie (Slay) Daniel line.

PART 8

III. Emma Mae Slay, eighth child of Eugene and Thursey C. (Miller) Slay, was born in 1898 at Derwent Ohio. She died in Guernsey County in 1962. Her body was interred at the Greenwood cemetery at Byesville. In 1920, she married Albert Raymond Reid, also of Guernsey County. He was born in 1896 and died in 1960. He also is buried at the cemetery at Byesville. Albert Raymond was a coal miner and policeman. They had four children as follows:

IV. Fonda Reid 1924-

IV. William Eugene Reid 1925-

IV. John Raymond Reid 1934-

IV. Jerry Richard Reid 1936-

IV. Fonda Reid, oldest child of Albert Raymond and Emma Mae (Slay) Reid married William Saultz. William was born in 1924. They married in 1942. They have two children.

V. Linda Kathleen Saultz c1944-

V. Nancy Saultz c1948-

IV. William Eugene Reid, second child of Albert Raymond and Emma Mae (Slay) Reid married Joyce Saultz in 1947. Joyce was born in 1926. They have four children.

V. Daniel Reid c1952-

V. Deborah Reid c1955-

V. Craig Reid c1959-

V. Jill Reid c1960-

IV. John Raymond Reid is the third child of Albert Raymond and Emma Mae (Slay) Reid. He was born in 1934, and in 1956, he married Patricia Nichols. Patricia was born in 1936. John Raymond is Marshall of Byesville. It was through John's help we obtained much of the information on his family line. John and Patricia have one daughter.

V. Jodie Renea Reid 1964-

IV. Jerry Richard Reid, fourth child of Albert Raymond and Emma Mae (Slay) Reid was born in 1936 and in 1958 married Bonnie Foraker. Bonnie was born about 1939. They have no children.

This concludes data received on the Eugene Slay family line.

CHAPTER IX

THE GEORGE MILLER LINE

II. George B. Miller was the youngest child of Jacob and Jane (Scarborough) Miller. He was born in Marion Twp. September 3, 1863. George was reared around his uncle Joseph Scarborough's blacksmith shop, so he knew a good bit about that trade. In later years, he followed a general line of mechanical craft. He was also a maker of violins.

As a boy, I remember well seeing the violins he had made, and delighted in hearing him play. Before even starting into school, I had decided I wanted to learn to play like uncle George, (and of course, like my uncle John Butler, too.) So uncle George promised me he would make a violin that I might learn. He finally made the violin, and it was some time before I grew into it, but the day finally came and I did learn to play. Unfortunately, there are no longer any violins of George's craftsmanship in the family. But there must be several of them in the possession of those outside the family in some remote place. It would be wonderful to know of the person who owns one of them. The George Miller name was stamped inside the violin, identifying it.

On October 3, 1885, George married Mary Butler, the daughter of George and Ellen (-----) Butler. (A record of the Butler family connection may be found in chapter XI.) Mary was born October 28, 1866, in Stock Twp., of Noble County.

After their marriage they moved to East Union and farmed there for a time. Still later, they farmed on Barnes Ridge. Finally, they moved on the old Culic place near Summerfield, Ohio, just outside of Whigville. It was here they spent the most of their lives and reared their children.

George was tall in stature, as was Joseph and John. George was about 6'1" and Joseph, according to army record was 6'1". They were rather dark complected and stood very erect and square shouldered. They were rugged in build and strong.

George and Mary were the parents of 10 children. Of the ten, one set of twins, that died in infancy. The rest grew up to marry with the exception of Roderick Richmond, or "Bud" as he was known.

Of the three boys, all were farmers. They helped their dad on the farm. Five of these children are still living.

George lived 81 years, 9 months and 16 days. He died June 19, 1945, of Cerebral Hemorrhage at their Whigville home. Mary lived to the venerable age of 92, dying October 20, 1958, at the Whigville home. Both were members of the Summerfield Church of Christ, where they attended as regular as health would permit. Both were interred in the Eastern Cemetery of Summerfield.

The names of their children were as follows:

III. Ellen Jane Miller	May 22, 1886-Jul 10, 1936
III. Otis Miller	Nov 11, 1888-Is living
III. Bessie Miller	Aug 30, 1890-Died in infancy
III. Harley William M.	Aug 30, 1890-Died in infancy
III. Ida Florence M.	Apr 1, 1892-Jun 10, 1919
III. Rosa Pearl Miller	Oct 3, 1896-Is living
III. Roderick Richmond	Aug 11, 1898-Is living
III. Margaret May M.	Mar 5, 1901-Is living
III. Elsa Miller	Sep 23, 1903-
III. Clarence Clifford	Dec 5, 1905-Jan 16, 1971

PART 1

III. Ellen Jane Miller married Pod Stevens June 21, 1902. Pod was born May 1, 1878, in Noble County. He was the son of John Stevens and Elizabeth Powell. Pod died at Marietta Memorial Hospital, Marietta, Ohio, April 7, 1960. He is buried at Sarahsville Village View Cemetery. Pod had been previously married to Minnie Hill.

The Pod Stevens family, for the exception of the first 12 or 13 years, lived and farmed near Sarahsville, Ohio. He also worked in public works. Ellen is likewise buried at Sarahsville.

They had five children as follows:

IV. Mary Elizabeth S.	Jan 6, 1911-
IV. Emma Lucille S.	Nov 12, 1913-
IV. James Richard S.	Dec 3, 1917-
IV. Irene Marcella S.	Jan 25, 1920-
IV. Jeanette Murtle S.	May 16, 1924-

IV. Mary Elizabeth Stevens, oldest child of

Pod and Ellen Jane (Miller) Stevens was born at Rea, Pennsylvania, she married Urban Orr June 16, 1930. He was born in Summerfield, December 23, 1905, the son of Frederick and Effie (Warfield) Orr. Urban died January 18, 1943, at Newark, Ohio and is buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery in Noble County.

On August 17, 1970, Mary Stevens Orr remarried to Ronald Rogers. They reside at Zanesville, Ohio.

Urban and Mary (Stevens) Orr had five children as follows:

V. James Russell Orr	Aug 26, 1931-
V. Lila June Orr	Sep 25, 1932-
V. Ruth Ellen Orr	Sep 14, 1934-
V. Shirley Lovine Orr	Oct 24, 1937-
V. Sandra May Orr	May 23, 1940-

V. James Russell Orr, oldest child of Urban and Mary (Stevens) Orr, was born in Muskingum County. He married Florence Eileen Lantzer November 5, 1954. Florence was born March 22, 1935, the daughter of Walter and Minnie Lantzer. They have three children, and reside at Zanesville, Ohio.

VI. Cindy Lynn Orr	Jan 19, 1956-
VI. Connie Sue Orr	Jul 28, 1958-
VI. Russell Edward Orr	Sep 13, 1960-

V. Lila June Orr, second child of Urban and Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Orr, was born at Berne, Ohio September 25, 1932. She married December 3, 1950, Charles Hilverding. He was born September 18, 1932, the son of Harley and Lona Hilverding.

They had eight children as follows:

VI. Patti Charlene	Oct 21, 1951-
VI. Michel Dale	Aug 3, 1954-
VI. Debra Lynn	Aug 25, 1957-
VI. Gregory Dean	Jun 24, 1959-
VI. Thomas Allen	May 15, 1961-
VI. Eliazbeth Ann	Oct 18, 1962-
VI. John David	Feb 6, 1965-
VI. Donald Lee	July 9, 1966-

VI. Patti Charlene Hilverding has one child, but no further information on this family.

VII. James Brent ----- Nov 20, 1970-

V. Ruth Ellen Orr, third child of Urban and Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Orr, was born at Sarahsville, Ohio, September 14, 1934.

On August 13, 1954, Ruth Ellen married Vernon Earl Lauer. He was born March 20, 1935, the son of William and Martha (----) Lauer.

The Lauer family have four children as follows:

VI. Jeffrey Earl Lauer	May 29, 1956-
VI. Angela Kay Lauer	Dec 24, 1960-
VI. Brenda Sue Lauer	Dec 14, 1963-
VI. Robert Wayne Lauer	Oct 14, 1965-

V. Shirley Lovine Orr, fourth child of Urban and Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Orr, was born at Caldwell, Ohio, October 17, 1937. She married July 1, 1955, Kenneth Leroy Morrow. He was born Nov. 22, 1934, the son of Leslie and Oma (-----) Morrow. They have two children.

VI. Pamela Darlene Morrow	Oct 24, 1959-
VI. Randell Lee Morrow	Jun 8, 1962-

V. Sandra May Orr, fifth child of Urban and Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Orr, was born at Caldwell, Ohio, May 23, 1940. She married James Franklin Beaver, September 10, 1960. He is the son of James and Stella (-----) Beaver, and was born March 3, 1937. They have three children.

VI. Rickey Lee Beaver	Jun 16, 1961-
VI. James Scott Beaver	Dec 26, 1962-
VI. Peggy Diane Beaver	May 22, 1967-

IV. Emma Loucille Stevens, second child of Pod and Ellen Jane (Miller) Stevens, was born November 12, 1913, at Zanesville, Ohio. She married Okey Curtis, February 13, 1930. No further information on this family.

IV. James Richard Stevens, third child of Pod and Ellen Jane (Miller) Stevens was born at Sarahsville, Ohio, December 3, 1917. He wore the nick-name "Buddy". In 1941, he married Alice Wheller. She was born September of 1923, and had been previously

married to a Casper Bettinger. James and Alice had one son and later divorced.

V. Hugh James Stevens Apr 30, 1942-May 12, 1952

Hugh was born at Sarahsville, Ohio and died at Bedford, Ohio.

IV. James Richard Stevens married the second time in 1951, to Harriett Clinger. There were seven children by this marriage as follows: This marriage was also dissolved later.

V. James Richard Stevens Jr.	Sep	1951
V. Paul Laverne Stevens	Nov	1952
V. Judy Darlene Stevens	Nov	1953
V. Evelyn Stevens	born at Beverly, O.	
V. Sarah Pearl Stevens	born at Beverly, O.	
V. Jeff Stevens	born at Beverly, O.	
V. Donald Stevens	born at Beverly, O.	

IV. Irene Marcella Stevens was the fourth child of Pod and Ellen Jane (Miller) Stevens. She was born January 25, 1920, at Sarahsville, Ohio. She married George Ellis, December 13, 1945. He was from Long Beach, California. The parents of George live in Washington State.

Irene and George have one daughter.

V. Georgann Ellis Oct 28, 1948-

V. Georgann Ellis married David Martin, August 9, 1968. They reside in California.

IV. Jeanette Myrtle Stevens was the fifth child of Pod and Ellen Jane (Miller) Stevens. She was born May 16, 1924, at Sarahsville, Ohio. She married on October 2, 1942, Vernon Uplinger. He was born Oct. 14, 1908, at North Canton, Ohio, the son of Elias Levi and Flora Jane (Gogley) Uplinger. They have ten children. The Uplingers now live at Lawton, Oklahoma.

V. Vernon R. Uplinger	Jul 26, 1943-	b at Canton
V. Melvin L. Uplinger	Dec 7, 1944-	b at Canton
V. David L. Uplinger	Jan 16, 1945-	b at Canton
V. Marcella S. Uplinger	Feb 21, 1947-	b at Canton

V. Jack C. Uplinger	May 24, 1948-	b at Canton
V. Gary L. Uplinger	Aug 24, 1949-	b at Fairview
V. Ellen L. Uplinger	Oct 5, 1950-	b at Fairview
V. Lavina G. Uplinger	May 31, 1952-	b at Caldwell
V. William F. Uplinger	Sep 26, 1954-	b at Caldwell
V. Daniel K. Uplinger	Jul 24, 1955-	b at Cambridge

V. Vernon R. Uplinger married Karen Kunkle, Oct. 26, 1963.

V. David L. Uplinger married Lynn Mathews, Oct. 14, 1968.

V. Marcella S. Uplinger married Johnnie Cummings, February 4, 1966.

V. Ellen L. Uplinger married Charles Conners, April 20, 1969.

V. Lavina G. Uplinger married Jerry Britnor, October 24, 1969.

Unfortunately we do not have any further information on the descendants of this family line.

PART 2

III. Otis Miller was the second child of George and Mary (Butler) Miller. Otis was born at Center Twp. of Noble County, November 11, 1888. Otis is perhaps the oldest Miller in this book. He is in very good health and state of preservation. It was with his help a great deal of the older family information was gained. He lives with a daughter at Cambridge, Ohio.

On September 30, 1911, Otis married Dora E. Severs, the daughter of Benjamin and Molly (Thomas) Severs. She was born September 18, 1895, in Buffalo Twp. of Noble County. Dora died in 1954.

Otis farmed for many years, but also mined coal. There were some years of his life spent on the railroad. He is now retired.

The children of Otis and Dora were as follows:

IV. Lilien Miller	Oct 1, 1912-	
IV. Beulah Miller	Mar 3, 1914-	
IV. Paul W. Miller	1916-	Killed World War II; he never married.
IV. Clara Miller	Dec 26, 1918-	
IV. Britty Miller	Feb 12, 1923-	

IV. Donald Miller Jun 10, 1930-
 IV. Clarence Miller Dec 10, 1937-

IV. Lilien Miller, oldest child of Otis and Dora S. (Severs) Miller was born in Marion Twp. of Noble County. She married Earl King, son of Wes and Elizabeth King, also of Noble County. Earl was born in 1889, in Noble County. He was a painter by trade. They had one son who never married.

V. Robert William (Lee) King Apr 9, 1939-

IV. Beulah Miller, second child of Otis and Dora E. (Severs) Miller was born at Summerfield March 6, 1914. She married December 26, 1934, Alton S. Parker, son of Thomas and Della (Nisson) Parker. He was born August 3, 1910, at Etna, Ohio, in Licking County. He died December 30, 1967, at Columbus, Ohio. He was a taxi driver in Columbus. They had three children as follows:

V. Ralph Alton Parker Dec 10, 1935-
 V. Melva Mae Parker May 28, 1937-
 V. Aleta Sue Parker Jan 10, 19---

V. Ralph Alton Parker, oldest child of Alton S. and Beulah (Miller) Parker was born December 10, 1935, at Summerfield, Ohio. He married Jo Anne Gilroy. They have four children. They are church goers, members of the Church of Christ in Christian Union at Columbus.

VI. Ralph Alton Jr. Mar 5, 1957-
 VI. Ruth Anne Parker Oct 20, 1958-
 VI. Connie Sue Parker May 7, 1960-
 VI. Dallas Edward Aug 31, 1961-

V. Melva Mae Parker, second child of Alton S. and Beulah (Miller) Parker, was born May 28, 1937, at Columbus, Ohio. She married Dan Hunnell and bore him four children, but later they divorced and she remarried to James Ring. This marriage was also later dissolved and she now is married to Douglas Mitchell.

The four children by her first marriage are:

VI. Dannie Webster Aug 14, 1956-

VI. Yvonne Marie Hunnell Jan 30, 1958-
 VI. Thomas B. Hunnell Sep 19, 1959-
 VI. Stella Kay Hunnell Mar 15, 1961-

V. Aleta Sue Parker, youngest child of Alton S. and Beulah (Miller) Parker married Glen Winegarner, December 25, 19--. They lived in Columbus, Ohio, but are now divorced. They had two children as follows:

VI. Sue Anne Winegarner Jul 8, 1961-
 VI. Glen Henry Winegarner Dec 9, 1963-

V. Aleta Sue (Parker) Winegarner, married the second time to George Nelson. There is one son from this marriage.

VI. Jeff Nelson Dec 23, 1969-

IV. Clara Miller is the fourth child of Otis and Dora E. (Severs) Miller. She was born in Noble County, December 26, 1918. She married Earnest H. Britton, July 15, 1946, at Cambridge, Ohio. He was the son of John S. and Lucy E. (Harding) Britton, and was born January 24, 1906, at Lowell, Ohio. He is a mill-worker. They have one child.

V. Donna E. Britton Aug 24, 1946-not married

IV. Britty Miller, fifth child of Otis and Dora E. (Severs) Miller was born in Noble County, February 12, 1923. She married November 23, 1940, Norval Hill, son of Harmon and Minney Hill. He was born in Noble County October 18, 1916. He was a coal miner and also worked on sign boards. Four children issued from this marriage, but none are married.

V. Francis Hill Jul 23, 1941-
 V. Linda Hill Feb 13, 1946-
 V. Norval Hill Jr. Jan 24, 1950-In Service
 V. Terry Hill Jun 12, 1956-
 V. One died in infancy

IV. Donald Miller sixth child of Otis and Dora E. (Severs) Miller was born June 10, 1930, in Noble County. He married Gladys Ann Graham March 25, 1950, at the U.P. Church at Cambridge, Ohio. She was the

daughter of Ora F. and Iona M. (Moore) Graham, born October 18, 1930, at Tiner in Guernsey County.

Donald is employed as Physician's Aid at the Cambridge State Hospital. They had seven children as follows:

V. Donna Ann Miller	Dec 22, 1950-
V. Elizabeth May Miller	Sep 29, 1952-
V. Nancy Lee Miller	Nov 7, 1954-
V. Donald Miller Jr.	Jun 12, 1957-
V. Peggy Leanne Miller	Jan 8, 1959-
V. Paul Michael Miller	Jan 17, 1961-
V. Eric Shaun Miller	Dec 7, 1965-

V. Donna Ann Miller, oldest child of Donald and Gladys Ann (Graham) Miller married Jack A. Abrams on December 23, 1966. Jack is the son of Willard and Mary Abrams. He was born January 23, 1947, in Guernsey County.

The Abrams family have one daughter.

VI. Stacey Christine Abrams May 20, 1969-

V. Elizabeth May Miller, second child of Donald and Gladys Ann (Graham) Miller, was born at Cambridge, September 29, 1952. She married on June 21, 1970, Lanta L. Archer, son of Robert Lanta and Edith (Gibson) Archer. He was born June 2, 1950, in Guernsey County. He is a factory worker. They have no children as yet.

IV. Clarence Miller, seventh child of Otis and Dora E. (Severs) Miller, was born December 10, 1937, at Summerfield, Ohio. He married Mary Casey, March 25, 1967, at Cambridge, Ohio. She was the daughter of William R. and Jennie E. (Underwood) Casey. She was born June 10, 1947, at Cambridge. Clarence works at the Cambridge State Hospital and drives school bus.

Clarence and Mary have one son.

V. Clarence Miller Jr. Sep 28, 1968-

PART 3

III. Ida Florence Miller fifth child of George

B. and Mary (Butler) Miller was born in Marion Twp. April 1, 1892. She died at Zanesville, Ohio, June 10, 1919. She married John C. Swank of Greenwich Village, Ohio. He was the son of Daniel and Nancy Jane (Edwards) Swank. He was born June 23, 1884, and died at Summerfield, Ohio, November 18, 1952. John and Ida Florence had two sons.

IV. George Francis S.	Dec 5, 1913-
IV. John Edwin Swank	Aug 15, 1915-

IV. George Francis Swank married Mary Elizabeth Wilson, December 9, 1938. She was the daughter of William N. and Mary E. (Dusenberry) Wilson. She was born at Zanesville, Ohio, June 21, 1916. They reside at Zanesville; there were no children.

IV. John Edwin Swank, second child of John C. and Ida Florence (Miller) Swank was born at Zanesville, August 15, 1915. He married on December 21, 1940, at Coshocton, Ohio, Joan Betty Moore of West Lafayette, Ohio, the daughter of Willis Lemuel and Rita Lyon (DeWitt) Moore. Joan was born October 2, 1920, at West Lafayette. They now reside near West Lafayette; there are no children.

PART 4

III. Pearl Rose Miller, sixth child of George B. and Mary (Butler) Miller was born at the old Culic place, October 3, 1896. She married John Flynn Sr. on November 13, 1913. John was born July 13, 1889, and died March 19, 1970, at Zanesville, Ohio, where they had lived for many years. He was the son of Jack and Harriet (Baker) Flynn.

John had worked for 36 years with Armco Steel Corp. Since the death of John, Pearl has been living with her daughter, Mary. Pearl was very helpful in supplying data for many others of the George Miller line. Her congeniality and helpfulness was very much appreciated.

Six children were born to this marriage.

IV. Glenn Chester Flynn	Nov 3, 1914-
IV. Mary Hariett Flynn	Nov 12, 1917-

- IV. Charles Richard Apr 20, 1921-
 IV. Louella Mae Flynn Apr 8, 1925-
 IV. John Flynn, Jr. Jun 24, 1927-
 IV. Gene Carroll Flynn Dec 22, 1930-Sep 3, 1970
 Four children died in infancy.

IV. Glenn Chester Flynn was born in Muskingum County, November 3, 1914. In 1932, he married Ruth Fleming. She was the daughter of Wilson and Flossie (George) Fleming. There were two children by this marriage. Glenn married the second time to Dochia Clarke. (date unknown) There were two children by this later marriage.

First marriage:

- V. James Lee Flynn Oct 5, 1935-
 V. Marilyn Ruth Flynn Dec 3, 1936-

Second marriage:

- V. Glenda Flynn
 V. Jane Flynn

V. James Lee Flynn was born at Zanesville, Ohio. He married Shirley Poor. They had two children, but later divorced. Shirley was the daughter of Hubert Poor.

- VI. Lee Ann Flynn
 VI. Randy Flynn

V. Marilyn Ruth Flynn, second child of Glenn Chester and Rugh (Fleming) Flynn was born at Zanesville, Ohio, December 3, 1936. She married John Wolfe of Zanesville, the son of John Wolfe Sr. There were five children to this union.

- VI. Karen Wolfe
 VI. Todd Wolfe
 VI. Johnny Wolfe
 VI. Tammie Wolfe
 VI. Robbie Wolfe

V. Glenda Flunn, the first child by the second marriage of Glenn Chester Flynn, by Dochia Clarke, was born at Zanesville, Ohio. Glenda married Peter ----- No further data on this family.

- IV. Mary Harriett Flynn, second child of John

Flynn Sr. and Pearl Rose (Miller) Flynn was born at Zanesville, Ohio, November 12, 1917. On September 19, 1937, she married Russell Anderson. Russell was born in 1915. They have one son.

- V. Wayne Anderson 1941-

V. Wayne Anderson, only child of Russell and Mary Harriett (Flynn) Anderson married Annie Perkins. Wayne is an auditor and lives with his wife and two children at Middletown, Ohio. Annie was born in 1943 at Buffalo, N.Y., the daughter of Augusta Perkins.

The names and birthdates of their two children are as follows:

- VI. Benjamin John A. Jan 30, 1967-
 VI. Kristen Ruth A. Dec 30, 1967-

IV. Dr. Charles Richard Flynn, third child of John Sr. and Pearl Rose (Miller) Flynn, was born April 20, 1921, at Zanesville, Ohio. In 1952 he married Marjorie Meinert. Charles is a practicing Chiropractor. They have no children.

IV. Louella Mae Flynn, fourth child of John Sr. and Pearl Rose (Miller) Flynn was born in Zanesville, April 8, 1925. On September 25, 1943, she married William Ray Pickrell, who was born in 1923. William sells Automobile Parts. They have two sons.

- V. William Ray Jr.
 V. Patrick C. Pickrell not married

V. William Ray Pickrell Jr. married Mary Wilhelm. William is a Pharmacist. They have one child.

- VI. Chris Pickrell c1967-

IV. John Flynn Jr., was the fifth child of John and Pearl Rose (Miller) Flynn Sr. John Jr. was born at Zanesville June 24, 1927. He married Rita King who was born in 1926. They have no children.

IV. Gene Carroll Flynn, sixth and youngest child of John Sr. and Pearl Rose (Miller) Flynn was

born December 22, 1930. He married Patricia Watts, daughter of Albert and Mary (----) Watts. He worked for the Columbia Gas Company. Gene was a member of the Church of Christ at Norval Park, Zanesville, O. A tragic auto accident took his life September 3, 1970. Gene Carroll and Patricia were the parents of two girls and one boy.

V. Beth Ann Flynn	1953-
V. Rickey Flynn	1956-
V. Carol Jean Flynn	1964-

PART 5

III. Roderick Richmond, seventh child of George B. and Mary (Butler) Miller was born at the Culic farm August 11, 1898. Richard grew up to learn to farm and help his father. For 14 years he worked on the old B.Z.&C. Railroad. This was a narrow gauge line that ran from Sarahsville to Caldwell and then by Summerfield near the Monroe County line. It continued to Bellaire, Ohio and from Caldwell to Zanesville. All of these Ohio towns were banded together by this line.

"Richard", as he was best known, never married. Due to sickness of both his parents, Richard resigned himself to their care. After both parents had passed from life, he lived alone. So he finally moved from the old "Culic" place to Cambridge. It was here he became a member of the Stop 9, Church of Christ, and became very active in the work of the church there. He presently is custodian of the church, and lives at Stop 9, near the church building. Richard is loved by all, both of the community and the church. Richard has in his possession, an original cane made by our great progenitor, Jacob Miller. It was whittled by the hands of Jacob and is quite ornamented with carvings. This cane is pictured in chapter I.

It was from the keen memory of Richard that supplied a great deal of information on older members of, not only the Miller family line, but other family lines as well. A picture of Richard may be found in the pictorial section of this chapter.

PART 6

III. Margaret May Miller was born at the "Culic" farm March 5, 1901. On November 26, 1919, she married Harry H. Frame. (See picture in the pictorial section of this chapter.) Harry was born Jan. 23, 1892, the son of Harvey and Anna Mae (Smith) Frame. Harry was a sheet Mill worker for Armco Steel Company for several years. They had six children and lived in Zanesville, Ohio. Margaret still lives there; Harry died November 19, 1967; They had six children.

IV. Leatha Pearl Frame	Sep 5, 1920-b at Zanesville
IV. Wandetta Beulah F.	Nov 26, 1921-Jan20, 1942
IV. Iola Mae Frame	Apr 5, 1924-allwere born
IV. Harry Llewellyn F.	Sep 15, 1927-at Zanesville
IV. Barbara Louise	Nov 10, 1932-
IV. Camilla Kay Frame	Aug 8, 1942-

IV. Leatha Pearl Frame, oldest child of Harry H. and Margaret May (Miller) Frame was born Sept. 5, 1920, at Zanesville, Ohio. On June 20, 1942, she married Carl A. Jones, son of Fred H. and Anna May (Dietrick) Jones. (Fred H. is deceased) Carl and Leatha have three children.

V. Clara Ann Jones	Apr 25, 1943-b at Zanesville
V. Dorothy Louise Jones	Nov 1, 1944-b at Zanesville
V. Carl Hershel Jones	Jun 28, 1963-b at Zanesville

V. Clara Ann Jones, married James Towns on Feb. 3, 1968. James was born July 10, 1943, the son of Floyd and Betty Towns.

James and Clara have one daughter and live at Columbus.

VI. Anna Lee Towns	Nov 14, 1968-
--------------------	---------------

V. Dorothy Louise Jones, second child of Carl A. and Leatha P. (Frame) Jones married Lonnie Glaub July3, 1970. They have no children as yet.

IV. Wandetta Beulah Frame, second child of Harry H. and Margaret May (Miller) Frame, married in 1940, Franklin Bush. Wandetta died January 20,

1942. Franklin followed her in death in 1968. They had no children.

IV. Iola Mae Frame was the third child of Harry H. and Margaret May (Miller) Frame. She married first Claypool Rogers. There were no children by this marriage. She later (1962) married Robert Lew, an American born Chinese. Robert is a Chef; they have one son, and live at Indianapolis, Indiana.

V. John Henry Lew Sep c1951-

IV. Harry Llewellyn Frame, fourth child of Harry H. and Margaret May (Miller) Frame was born at Zanesville September 15, 1927. On October 17, 1947 he married Gloria Brown, daughter of James Brown. She was born June 21, 1928. They have one daughter.

V. Cythia Lou Frame Jul 2, 1951-

IV. Barbara Louise Frame, fifth child of Harry H. and Margaret May (Miller) Frame was born November 10, 1932 at Zanesville, Ohio. She married November 17, 1950, LeRoy Agin, son of John Agin. He works for a Zanesville Moulde shop. They reside in Zanesville; They had four children as follows:

V. Thomas Eugene Agin c1958-
 V. Tina Elizabeth Agin c1959-
 V. Timothy Earnest Agin c1961-
 V. Theodore Edward Agin c1967-

IV. Camilla Kay Frame was born at Zanesville, August 8, 1942, the sixth child of Harry H. and Margaret May (Miller) Frame. She married on Sept. 24, 1960, Earnest Van Horn, son of --- Van Horn and ---- Swingle. He was born September 24, 1937c. They have two daughters and live in Indianapolis, Indiana.

V. Debra Ann Van Horn Sep 28, 1961-
 V. Patricia Kay Nov 2, 1962-

PART 7

III. Elsa Miller, ninth child of George B. and Mary (Butler) Miller was born on the "Culic" place September 23, 1903. She married Theodore Phillips September 8, 1919, at Parkersburg, W. Va. Theodore was born February 16, 1891 at Summerfield, the son of John and Elizabeth (Wickham) Phillips. He died October 8, 1955, at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania and is buried at Byesville, Ohio of Guernsey County. In recent years Elsa remarried to Charles H. Todd, but he is now deceased. Elsa has been very helpful in supplying information for both her family line and that of others. She lives with her granddaughter at Cambridge. Theodore and Elsa (Miller) Phillips had one child:

IV. Kathryn Phillips Feb 25, 1925-Jul 7, 1964

IV. Kathryn Phillips was born at Byesville Feb. 25, 1925 and was twice married before her death in 1964. She married first, Bernard Sealock, by whom she bore two daughters. She later married Bert Householder. There were no children to this later marriage.

V. Patricia Rose Sealock Oct 5, 1946-

V. Judy Kay Sealock Feb 27, 1952-May 6, 1964

V. Patricia Rose Sealock was born at Cambridge, Ohio. She married on December 15, 1963, Robert G. McKim. They have one son. One other son died in infancy.

VI. Robert Lewis McKim Nov 18, 1964-

PART 8

III. Clarence Clifford Miller was the tenth child of George B. and Mary (Butler) Miller. He was born at the old "Culic" farm near Summerfield, December 5, 1905.

Clarence grew up and learned the trade of the farmer. He married Margaret Wycar of Noble County. She died November of 1964.

Clarence left his family while the children were small. He died January 16, 1971, at Lawton, Oklahoma, having suffered an heart attack. He was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. The four

children born to Clarence C. and Margaret (Wycar) Miller were:

IV. Donna Lee Miller	1930-
IV. Delmar Keith Miller	1933-
IV. Larry Dean Miller	1937-
IV. Douglas Warren Miller	1940-

IV. Donna Lee Miller married Paul William Black. They have three children.

V. Billy Black	1959-
V. Susan Black	1961-
V. Douglas Black	1963-

IV. Delmar Keith Miller, second child of Clarence and Margaret (Wycar) Miller, was born in 1933. He married Jutith Potter. They had three children but are now divorced.

V. Bryan Miller	c1955-
V. Craig Miller	c1957-
C. Laura Miller	c1960-

IV. Larry Dean Miller was the third child of Clarence and Margaret (Wycar) Miller. He married Nevelyn McClelland. They have two children.

V. Greg Miller	1957-
V. Karen Miller	1961-

IV. Douglas Warren Miller, youngest child of Clarence and Margaret (Wycar) Miller, was born in 1940. He married Sharon Shinn. They have two daughters and live at Zanesville. He works at a Zanesville Bank. Douglas supplied most of the information on this family line.

V. Julie Miller	1967-
V. Jana Miller	1969-

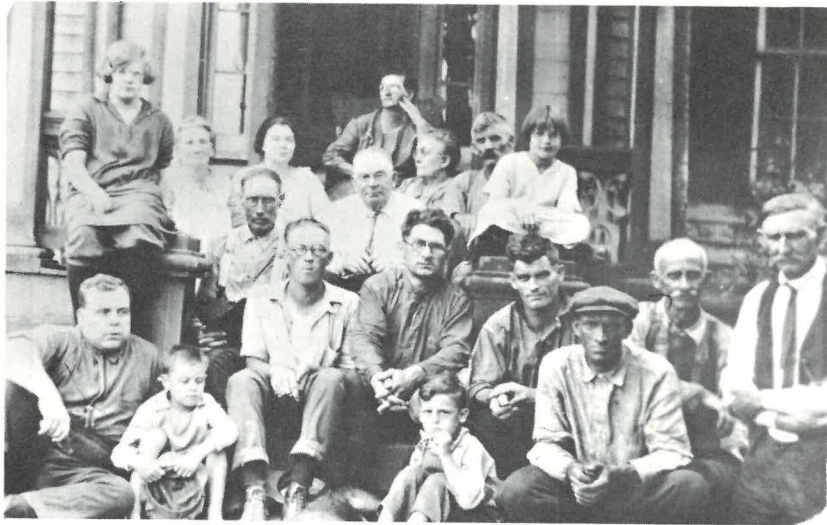
PICTORIAL SECTION



The above photo is a picture of Goerge Miller and Mary Butler taken in their younger days.



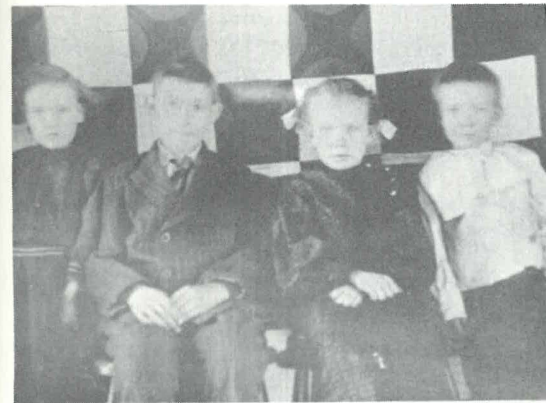
The family group at left; pictures (left to right) 1st row: Mary (Butler) Miller; George Miller; Harry Frame. 2nd row: Margaret Frame; Pearl Flynn; Elsa Phillips. 3rd row: Pod Stevens; John Swank; Ellen Jane Stevens; John Flynn Sr.; Richard Miller; Theodore Phillips.



This large gathering was probably at Summerfield about 1920. Some of the people in this picture have never been identified. The ones known are as follows: Left to right:
 Front row: not known; (little boy) not known; Clarence Miller; Theodore Phillips; (little boy) not known; Arch Phillips; Otis Miller; Charles (Shad) Miller; John Miller.
 Second row: (Girl on pedestal) not known; George Miller; not known; (Little girl on right pedestal) not known.
 Third row; Mary Miller; not known; not known; not known; not known;
 Woman seated in rocker is not known.

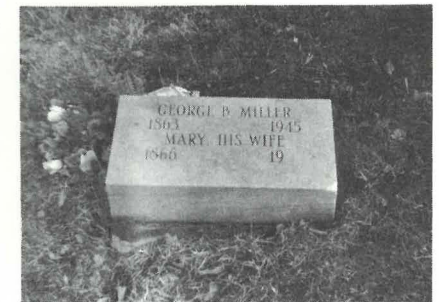


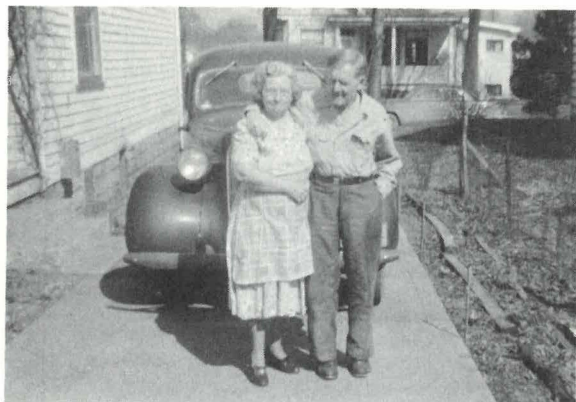
The photo at left shows, from left to right: Mary (Stevens) Orr; Margaret (Miller) Frame; Beulah (Miller) Parker; Elsa (Miller) Phillips; Lilien (Miller) King.



The picture at left shows, from left to right: Margaret Frame; Richard Miller; Elsa Phillips; Clarence Miller.

At right is shown the stone of George B. and Mary (Butler) Miller, located at the Eastern Cemetery of Summerfield, Ohio.



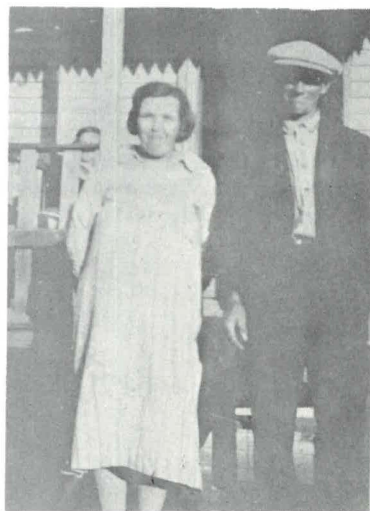


At left is pictured Harry Frame and his wife Margaret (Miller) Frame.



This picture shows Kathryn (Phillips) Householder; and Elsa (Miller) Phillips. The man in background has not been identified.

At right is a picture off Otis Miller and Dora Severs, his wife.



CHAPTER X

EARLY SCARBOROUGH HISTORY

SECTION I

PART 1

"The family of Scarborough is very old, and perhaps derived its name from the locality where the early progenitors lived when surnames were originated."

"Scarborough Castle, an old Norman fortress in Yorkshire, England is built on a high, narrow, rocky promontory, extending seaward about a half-mile, at the foot of which the ancient seaport of the same name is nestled in a sheltered nook along South Bay. The modern town of Scarborough is now a noted watering place of about 40,000 inhabitants, (Late 1800's), and a few families of the name Scarborough still reside there. The name is derived from its location, the work Sear, or Scaur, meaning a sharp rock or crag, and "burg" or borough, meaning a town or fortress, the combination indicating and literally meaning a town or fort on or near the crags or rocks. The arms of the family consist of a castle by the sea, a beacon flaming on its turrets, the sun rising in the east, and a manned ship at anchor." (Quoted from History of Bucks County PP 175-176)

As in most surnames, there are many variations of the spelling of the Scarborough name. Scarborough, Scarbrough, Scarburg, Scardeburg, Scarbro, Scarboro, Scarberry are some of these variations.

The Scarborough family in America has very early beginnings. Several distinct Scarborough families emigrated to America from Yorkshire, England.

One of these families was that of Captain Edmund Scarborough (Sometimes spelled Scarburg). He came to the colony of Virginia in 1628 or 1629. (The Baltimore Sun, March 26, 1905, article, Virginia Heraldry pp8 and99).

Many descendents of this family still live in Virginia and other southern states. Captain Edmund Scarborough grew very wealthy in the colonies. Of this family, there was one Edward who served as first Surveyor General of Virginia. Numerous other references may be found in the Maryland archives to various descendents of this family.

The second family settled near Boston, Mass., and later moved to the valley of the Connecticut River.

The third member, and one which concerns our genealogical record, is that of John Scarborough Jr., of Bucks County, Pennsylvania. The great progenitor of this line was John Scarborough Sr., born about 1646 in London, England, the son of William Scarborough (Born 1598).

John Sr. was known as a blacksmith, whitesmith, and coachmaker. John Sr. as well as many Scarborough families of succeeding generations were of the Quaker religion.

PART 2

JOHN SCARBOROUGH SR.

"Toward the close of the seventeenth century, William Penn, a member of the Society of Friends in England, planned to found a commonwealth in America where members of his faith would be free from the persecutions they were then undergoing. He obtained from Charles II, King of England, Mar. 5, 1681, grant of a large tract of land which the King named Pennsylvania. Soon after, William Penn invited emigrants."

"John Scarborough Sr. of London, England, (our ancestor) bought 250 acres of this Pennsylvania land August 4, 1682, the deed being acknowledged before William Penn, and recorded February 2, 1690. This acreage was in Bucks County. John Scarborough with his son, John Jr., sailed for America arriving there late in October, 1682, probably on the ship 'Welcome' with William Penn." (Quoted from "Scarborough" manuscript by Carrie Scarborough Thomas.)

Later, in 1684, John Sr. returned to England for his wife, (Sarah Ashby), leaving John Jr. (then 15) in the care of friends. But the wife refused to go to America, and since the persecutions against Quakers had eased, stayed on in England. John Sr. died there April 21, 1706, and was buried in Burnhill Fields Burying Ground.

After returning to England October 15, 1696, John Sr. signed a Power of Attorney to his son of all his land holdings in Bucks County, Penn.

This document was signed in the presence of William Penn, and William Penn Jr. was one of the witnesses.

John Jr. known thereafter as simply John Scarborough, made several purchases of land in Bucks County according to records at Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

Now before going further with John Jr. and his Bucks County descendents, let us note an observation made by Mrs. John A. Scarborough of Delta, Penn. about John Scarborough Sr.

She suggests some traditions that have survived which may explain the actions of Sarah Ashby Scarborough.

"Some say she was afraid of the ocean voyage, while others say the torment of the Friends or Quakers had lessened, therefore there was no real reason to leave England now, hence, would not go. Some even suggest that perhaps this Sarah was not John Jr.'s natural mother, so she didn't feel the need to go to this new country to look after this young lad."

PART 3

JOHN SCARBOROUGH JR.

According to an historical sketch of John Scarborough Jr., published in "The Friend" vol 29, p 244, John Jr. was born at London, England in 1667. Again I would quote from information provided by Mrs. John A. Scarborough: "It is said that John Jr. being somewhat irked by the strictness of the friends in whose care he had been left, ran away and lived with the Indians for a number of years. A statement in the Evening Bulletin of Philadelphia said that John Scarborough was interpreter for William Penn when the latter met with the Indians. In another unmarked clipping there was a similar statement. (There is no date of the Evening Bulletin nor a name for the other source.)"

Samuel Preston, a great-grandson born in 1756 in a letter written in 1823, says according to tradition, John Jr. was once instrumental in preventing an Indian War, and was to have often visited the Indians on religious missions for the Quakers.

John Jr. married Mary -----, in 1690. She was born about 1665 or 1666. Again I quote from Mrs. John A. Scarborough. "John Scarborough, Jr., about 1690 married Mary, who could have been an Indian maiden for her surname has never been found, although she may have been Mary Glading. Some records state that John Jr. was left in the care of Glading when his father returned to England."

John Jr. was a very active member of the "Friends" faith. "At a Men's Meeting at Buckingham Meeting House, 2nd. of 10th month, 1724 he was given a certificate to the Meeting of Elders and Ministers recommending him as a Minister. His son John, become a well known and highly esteemed Quaker preacher." (Scarborough manuscript by Carrie Scarborough Thomas).

John Jr. died the 27th day of the 1st month 1727 at 60 years of age. The will was signed 13th day of the 1st. month 1726-27; (Will book #1, p107; proved 8th. ye 2nd. 1727 at Doylestown, Pa.)

John Jr. and Mary his wife were the parents of eight children as follows:

William Scarborough	Oct 30, 1691-Apr	1727
Sarah Scarborough	Feb 4, 1694-Mar	4, 1748
Mary Scarborough	Aug 8, 1695-	?
Susanna Scarborough	May 19, 1697-	?
Elizabeth Scarborough	?	?
Hannah Scarborough	Aug 31, 1704-Feb	21, 1743
John Scarborough	? 1705-May	5, 1769
Robert Scarborough	?	?

William Scarborough, oldest son of John Jr. and Mary Scarborough is the ancestor of our family line. His family will be treated in Section II of this chapter.

Sarah, second child of John Jr. and Mary, was married twice. First to George Haworth. Former President of the United States, Herbert Hoover, descends from Sarah and George. (According to the Pearson genealogy; data gathered by the late Henry W. Scarborough of Philadelphia; ancestry chart prepared by a noted genealogist of Pennsylvania.) Sarah married second, Mathew Hall.

Mary, third child of John Jr. and Mary Scar-

borough married Samuel Pickering October 1712.

Susanna, fourth child of John Jr. and Mary Scarborough married, Richard Brock in 1718.

Elizabeth, the fifth child of John Jr. and Mary Scarborough married John Fisher October 29, 1719.

Hannah married Benjamin Fell, June 27, 1728.

John Scarborough, seventh child of John Jr. and Mary Scarborough, married Jane Margerum in 1731. John, according to Carrie Scarborough Thomas, built a small stone house for Jane which is still standing in Bucks County, Penn.

John was a noted Quaker preacher having traveled extensively from 1790 until his death in 1769.

Robert, the youngest child of John Jr. and Mary Scarborough, married Elizabeth ----- . They lived on a 157 acre farm inherited from his father in Solebury Twp. of Bucks County. "He resided there until 1737, when he sold it and removed with his wife, Elizabeth, and two children, John, born 11 mo. 28, 1743, and Elizabeth, born 9 mo. 18, 1736, to the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia, taking a certificate to Opeckon, now Hopewell Monthly Meeting, at Winchester, Virginia. Another son, James, was born in Virginia, and became prominent in the affairs of that section. His son John was an officer in different Virginia regiments throughout the Revolutionary War. James and his children settled along the headwaters of Indian Creek, a branch of the new river in Greenbrier county, now Monroe county, West Virginia. Some of his descendants still reside in Fayette county, West Virginia, and spell their names Scarbrough." (History of Bucks County p177)

The following data concerns John, the oldest son. No information has been received for Elizabeth or James.

John Scarborough	Nov 28, 1734-
Elizabeth Scarborough	Sep 18, 1736-
James Scarborough	?

"John Scarborough, eldest son of Robert, returned to Solebury (Bucks Co, Pa.) in 1757, and on 5 mo. 5, 1760; took a certificate to Wrightstown to marry Margaret Kirk, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Twining) Kirk, and soon after removed with his wife to a tract of land owned by her father in Springfield township, where Margaret died, and her husband and children returned to Wrightstown in 1779. John Scarborough married (second), 10 mo. 11, 1779, Johanna Cahoon, a widow." (History of Bucks County p 177.)

The children of John and Margaret (Kirk) Scarborough were:

John Scarborough	May 5, 1761-
Robert Scarborough	Mar 9, 1763-
Rachel Scarborough	May 8, 1765-
Joseph Scarborough	Feb 15, 1767-Jun 21, 1813
Issac Scarborough	May 8, 1769-Oct 24, 1851
Elizabeth Scarborough	Nov 31, 1772-
Charity Scarborough	Nov 5, 1774-

John Scarborough, oldest child of John and Margaret (Kirk) Scarborough married Elizabeth Kelley. They later removed to Cecil County Maryland to live. Of their children only one is known to the author.

Joseph Scarborough Jun 13, 1794-Apr 30, 1848

Joseph was born in Bucks County, Penn. and died in Cecil County, Maryland. He married twice: First, to Rebecca ----, second, to Sarah Smigh. Rebecca was born January 23, 1798, in Bucks County, Penn. and died in Maryland in 1879. Our records are quite incomplete on the children of Joseph Scarborough. We have record of only one, there were eight others according to "History of Tuscarawas County," (Ohio) pp 841, 842.

John F. Scarborough Aug 10, 1826-

John F. Scarborough married Jane Fowler, April 16, 1847. She was born in Harrison County, Ohio May 20, 1826, daughter of Benjamin and Jane Fowler. John F. was a wagon and coach maker, but later in life was owner of Central Hotel of Uhricksville, Ohio. He was quite prominent in that community.

John F. and Jane (Fowler) Scarborough were the parents of eight children. Only three of these names were identified.

Mary J. Scarborough	married Lewis B. Glass
Josiah S. Scarborough	
Emma B. Scarborough	married C.W. Rishforth

Robert, second child of John and Margaret (Kirk) Scarborough, married twice. First to Ann Paxton, second to Sarah Wouelley.

Rachel, third child of John and Margaret (Kirk) Scarborough, married Ajax Osmond.

Joseph Scarborough, fourth child of John and Margaret (Kirk) Scarborough married Sarah Hartley. Joseph died June 21, 1813, in Pennsylvania.

Issac Scarborough, fifth child of John and Margaret (Kirk) Scarborough, married Amy Pearson December 24, 1794. Amy was born in Solebury Twp., of Bucks County October 10, 1769, and died October 8, 1835. She was the daughter of Crispin and Hannah (Willson) Pearson. Isaac married "out of unity" but was buried at the Buckingham Friends burrying grounds, having been forgiven of whatever offence he had committed.

Isaac and Amy were the parents of ten children.

Crispin Scarborough	Oct 31, 1795-
John Scarborough	Feb 13, 1797-
William Scarborough	Apr 23, 1799-
Asa Scarborough	Sep 12, 1800-Nov 24, 1800
Cyntha Scarborough	Nov 17, 1801-
Isaac Scarborough	July 1, 1804-Mar 22, 1883
Charles Scarborough	Oct 6, 1806-Nov 26, 1839
Amy Scarborough	Oct 16, 1809-
Pearson Scarborough	Apr 7, 1813-Feb 7, 1874
Elijah Wilson Scar.	Oct 4, 1817-

Crispin Scarborough, oldest child of Isaac and Amy (Pearson) Scarborough, married Mary Shaw.

John Scarborough, second child of Isaac and Amy, married Hannah Reeder.

William Scarborough, third child of Isaac and Amy (Pearson) Scarborough, married Martha K. Past.

Cynthia Scarborough, fifth child of Isaac Scarborough and Amy Pearson, married Joseph Large.

Isaac Scarborough, sixth child of Isaac and Amy (Pearson) Scarborough, married Mercy Pearson, daughter of Crispin and Elizabeth (Wilkenson) Pearson of Sole bury, of Bucks County. Mercy was born July 3, 1810, and died October 16, 1884.

Charles, seventh child of Isaac and Amy (Pearson) Scarborough never married. He served under General Sam Houston in the War between Texas and Mexico. He was captured and with eleven others, drew black beans. (To be shot). However, they escaped at night and after twelve days without food reached friends. He died November 26, 1839.

Amy Scarborough, eighth child of Isaac and Amy (Pearson) Scarborough, married Watson Smith.

Pearson Scarborough, ninth child of Isaac and Amy (Pearson) Scarborough, married Hannah Worstall. He died February 7, 1874.

Elijah Wilson Scarborough, tenth child of Isaac and Amy (Pearson) Scarborough, married Sarah Adams.

Balance of John and Margaret's children:

Elizabeth Scarborough, sixth child of John and Margaret (Kirk) Scarborough, and granddaughter of Robert Scarborough, married Thomas Hartley.

Charity Scarborough, seventh child of John and Margaret (Kirk) Scarborough and granddaughter of Robert and Elizabeth Scarborough, married Mahlon Hartley, and settled at Quaker City, Ohio. Some of her descendents still reside in that section of Ohio.

This concludes genealogical information on Robert and Elizabeth Scarborough, the youngest of John Scarborough Jr.

SECTION II

WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH OUR ANCESTOR

William Scarborough, oldest child of John Jr. and Mary Scarborough, was born in Bucks County, Penn., October 30, 1691. He died in the same County April of 1727.

"William was a Turner by trade which probably implied a cabinet maker, and all grades of local wood working, as well as that of a wheelwright, which latter trade he is known to have followed." (History of Bucks Co. p 178.)

In 1727, William married Alice Longshore, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Cock) Longshore, and settled on a tract of sixty acres conveyed to him by his father John Jr. in 1724, part of a tract of 520 acres taken up by the latter in 1701. William died about April of 1727, only a few months after his father. (Will book #1, p 105, Doylestown, Pa., signed 1727; proven 7 y 27, 1727)

William and Alice were parents of five children as follows:

William Scarborough		1783
Euclidus Scarborough	1714-	1795
Lydia Scarborough		
Martha Scarborough		
Sarah Scarborough		

William Scarborough married, but the wife's name is not known. William died childless in 1783.

The descendants of Euclidus will be given in section III of this chapter.

Nothing else is known of Lydia, Martha or Sarah, except that Sarah married a ---- Stradling.

SECTION III

EUCLIDUS SCARBOROUGH SR.

Euclidus, our ancestor, was the second child of William and Alice (Longshore) Scarborough. He was born in 1714 in Bucks County, Penn., and was likely named for Euclidus Longshore, his uncle. He was a mere lad at the death of his father. By direction of his father's will, he became an apprentice to learn the art of making "German Wheels". However, he followed the trade of the Blacksmith in later life, along with farming.

In 1744, Euclidus married Mary Dean, born in 1725, and of Bucks County. Their large house, still standing and in good condition, is near Aquetong, Solebury Township, Bucks County, Penn. Euclidus and four of his sons served in the American Revolution, according to "History of Harford County Maryland" by Prestio, 1902. Euclidus Jr. and John served in Captain William Webb's Company No. 16 (Oct. 14th 1775, p 122). William, Thomas and Euclidus Sr. served in Captain John Patrick's Co, No. 17 (April 1st 1776, p 122).

Euclidus was a prominent man in the Solebury community, owner of much real estate.

Sometime around 1776, he sold his holdings and removed with all his family except Isaac, the eldest son, to Harford County, Maryland. Euclidus died in Maryland in 1795. Mary, his wife, died March 1, 1798 in the same County.

There are eleven children born to Euclidus and Mary (Dean) Scarborough.

Iaac Scarborough	Dec 6, 1745-
John Scarborough	1748-
Euclidus Jr.	c1750-
William Scarborough	1751-
JOSEPH SCARBOROUGH	Jul 14, 1754-Apr 23, 18--
Thomas Scarborough	1756-
Mary Scarborough	1757-
Sarah Scarborough	c1760-
Hannah Scarborough	1761-
Samuel Scarborough	1762-
James Scarborough	1766-

PART 1

Isaac Scarborough, oldest son of Euclidus and Mary (Dean) Scarborough was born in Solebury Twp. of Bucks County, December 6, 1745. Like his father he was a blacksmith, and followed that occupation all of his life. He died in Solebury Twp. in 1825. He married twice. First to Susannah Dean, July 14, 1768; she was born November 23, 1749. He remarried March 18, 1802, to Rachael Lewis, widow of Johathan Lewis, daughter of John Stockade and Mary Atkinson.

Isaac had eight children, five from his first marriage.

Enos Dean Scarborough	1771-	1849
Joseph Scarborough		1850
Elizabeth Scarborough		
Sarah Scarborough		
Mary Scarborough		
By his second marriage:		
Thomas Scarborough		
Isaac Scarborough		
Rachael Scarborough		

Enos Dean married Meribah Jackson December 3, 1797. They had nine children.

Isaac Scarborough	b1799	m Elizabeth Howell
Joseph Jackson S.	b1801	m Sarah Schamp
William Scarborough	b1804	m 1st. Elizabeth Schamp 2nd. Lurana Park
Hiram Scarborough	b1806	m Anne Jones
Jannah Scarborough		m Jacob Donaldson
John Dean Scarborough		died in infancy
Susan Scarborough		never married
Mary W. Scarborough		m Sam Hall
John Watson Scarborough		m ----- Skillman

Enos Dean married second: Susannah Logan. They had four children as follows:

George Washington Scarborough
Andrew Jackson Scarborough
Meribah Scarborough
Enos Logan Scarborough

Perhaps of interest to no one but the author is this bit of information. There is a Flaval Scarborough, an attorney at Law, born in Washington County, Ind. in 1854; died in Bloomfield, Iowa in 1930. Flaval was a grandson of Enos Dean and Meribah (Jackson) Scarborough.

PART 2

John Scarborough, second son of Euclidus and Mary (Dean) Scarborough was born in Bucks County, Penn. in 1748. He married Sarah Ruckman April 27, 1767. She was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ruckman, (Sometimes spelled Rockman.)

John and Sarah (Ruckman) Scarborough were the parents of fourteen children as follows:

Jonathan Scarborough	Mar 16, 1768-died in infancy
Jesse Scarborough	Mar 27, 1769-Jul 31, 1816
Mary Scarborough	Nov 7, 1770-Jun 14, 1861
Sarah Scarborough	Sep 29, 1772-Apr 1843
Lydia Scarborough	Aug 27, 1774-Jan 10, 1845
Thomas Scarborough	Sep 12, 1776-died in infancy
Martha Scarborough	Dec 28, 1777-Dec 25, 1866
Rachael Scarborough	Nov 23, 1779-Jun 25, 1862
John Scarborough	Sep 1, 1781-Oct 7, 1846
Thomas Scarborough II	Aug 6, 1783-died in infancy
Hezekiah Scarborough	May 12, 1785-Oct 1, 1857
Rebecca Scarborough	Oct 12, 1787-Apr 16, 1825
Benjamin Scarborough	Sep 19, 1789-Jul 13, 1796
Joseph Scarborough	10, 1792-Mar 17, 1868

Mary Scarborough, third child of John and Sarah (Ruckman) Scarborough married John Sloan.

Sarah Scarborough, fourth child of John and Sarah (Ruckman) Scarborough, married Thomas Williamson.

Lydia Scarborough, fifth child of John and Sarah (Ruckman) Scarborough, married John Lewin.

Martha Scarborough, seventh child of John and Sarah (Ruckman) Scarborough married Harvey Stokes.

Rachael Scarborough, eighth child of John and Sarah married Michael Huff.

John Scarborough, ninth child of John and Sarah (Ruckman) Scarborough married Mary Weeks. She was born in 1786 and died in 1874.

Hezekiah Scarborough, eleventh child of John and Sarah (Ruckman) Scarborough married Elizabeth Albert. She was born April 30, 1792.

Rebecca Scarborough, twelfth child of John and Sarah (Ruckman) Scarborough, married Daniel Jones.

Joseph Scarborough, fourteenth child of John and Sarah married Ann Casender. Joseph and Ann along with three of their children moved to Monroe County, Ohio in 1833. Joseph died there March 17, 1868, according to probate court records. Ann his wife died July 11, 1855. Records show six children born to Joseph and Ann.

None of the Scarborough name, live in Monroe County today. However, many may be found throughout the Ohio Valley area.

PART 3

Euclidus Jr., was the third child of Euclidus Sr. and Mary (Dean) Scarborough. The 1800 census of Harford Co. Md. seems to indicate Euclidus Jr. did not marry until later life, possibly not before 1790. John Scarborough of Churchville, Maryland supplied the following data:

EuclidusII had five children. The name of his wife was not revealed.

Hezekiah; Joseph; Samuel; Thomas; John Scarborough

PART 4

William Scarborough, fourth child of Euclidus Sr. and Mary (Dean) Scarborough married and had a family in Harford County, Maryland, but no data was received for them.

According to the 1800 census for Harford Co. there were seven children in the home, ranging in age from infancy to 16-25 years. There were five

boys and two girls. It is very possible that others were already married.

PART 5

JOSEPH SCARBOROUGH, our ancestor, will be reviewed in section IV. of this chapter.

PART 6

Thomas Scarborough, sixth child of Euclidus Sr. and Mary (Dean) Scarborough also married and had a family in Harford County, Maryland, but no data was received for them. According to the 1800 census of Harford county, there were three children in the home, all under ten years of age. Doubtless other children were born to them.

PART 7

Mary Scarborough, seventh child of Euclidus Sr. and Mary (Dean) Scarborough married Ruben Jones. No further data here.

PART 8

Sarah Scarborough, eighth child of Euclidus Sr. and Mary, married Joseph Rogers.

PART 9

Hannah Scarborough, ninth child of Euclidus Sr. and Mary, married John Richards.

PART 10

Samuel Scarborough, tenth child of Euclidus Sr. and Mary, married and had a family in Harford Co., but no data was received for them. According to the 1800 census of Harford County, there were

seven children: Three boys and four girls.

According to a record found in Preston's "History of Harford County", and also the Maryland Archives vol 18, p 400, Samuel was listed as a deserter during the American Revolution. To set this record straight, it will be noticed upon close examination, he was only 14 years old. It is believed, he followed his father and brothers into battle until one of them found him and sent him home to tend the farm. In this way he would have been listed as a deserter regardless of his age.

PART 11

James Scarborough, youngest child of Euclidus Sr. and Mary (Dean) Scarborough married Hannah Hipsley. They had a family of eight children. They lived first in Harford County, Maryland, but between the years 1803 and 1807 they moved from Harford Co to Jefferson Twp. of Fayette County, Penn. Records show they sold their land to Abraham Huff in 1804, so this could have been the year of departure.

James died in 1834, and was buried in the burial lot on his farm in Penn. He left a will and this estate was settled in the September Court of 1834 by his son, James Jr. (according to information received from Mrs. John A. Scarborough of Delta, Penn.)

After the death of James, his widow Hannah Hipsley Scarborough, moved to Knox County, Ohio to make her home with her son, James Jr.; she died there May 10, 1856, in her 87th. year.

The children of James and Hannah (Hipsley) Scarborough were as follows:

Samuel Scarborough	
Mary M. (Polly)	Apr 8, 1798-Sep 7, 1865
Sarah Scarborough	1801- 1867
Charity Scarborough	
James Jr. Scarborough	Oct 18, 1807-Oct 3, 1896
Elizabeth Scarborough	May 13, 1812-
Rebecca Scarborough	May 13, 1812-Sep 8, 1897
William Scarborough ?	

There is no data on the oldest son of James: Samuel.

Mary M. Scarborough (Polly), second child of James and Hannah (Hipsley) Scarborough married twice. First, to James Wells, secondly, to John Watson. Both Samuel and Mary were born in Maryland.

Sarah, third child of James and Hannah was born at the Maryland home. She married Henry Grimes. Sarah died at Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Charity, fourth child of James and Hannah married Joseph Shaw. He died in 1877. They lived in Knox County, Ohio, where Charity died.

James Scarborough Jr., fifth child of James and Hannah (Hipsley) Scarborough married Eliza Breckenridge, daughter of James and Jane Breckenridge.

Eliza and James left Fayette County, Penn. and moved to Knox County, Ohio.

Elizabeth Scarborough and Rebecca were twins. They were born May 13, 1812, in Fayette County, Penn. Elizabeth married William O. Phillips and Rebecca married John Lynn. Nothing is known about the history of Elizabeth, but Rebecca and her husband John Lynn moved to Noble County, Ohio in 1855, and lived near Beaver Creek below Batesville. There are likely descendants of John and Rebecca still living in the Batesville area.

The existence of a William is in question, but it is believed he lived, and perhaps remained in Pennsylvania.

This concludes the data received on the Euclidus Scarborough Sr. family. The JOSEPH SCARBOROUGH family will follow in Section IV. JOSEPH is our ancestor.

SECTION IV
JOSEPH SCARBOROUGH I

JOSEPH SCARBOROUGH, fifth child of Euclidus Sr. and Mary (Dean) Scarborough married Sallie Rogers. She was born May 7, 1758, and died May 29, 1843, in Maryland.

JOSEPH and Sallie were the parents of eleven children, all of whom, except perhaps JOSEPH II, was born in Maryland. It seems certain JOSEPH II, our ancestor, was born while they were yet in Pennsylvania.

JOSEPH and Sallie Rogers were the parents of eleven children as follows:

JOSEPH SCARBOROUGH II	Jan 20, 1776-Feb	1825
Mary Scarborough	Dec 25, 1777-	
Charity Scarborough	Mar 11, 1780-	
Euclidus Scarborough	Jun 21, 1782-	
Samuel Scarborough	May 25, 1784-	
Sarah Scarborough	Oct 2, 1786-	
Isaac Scarborough	Jul 12, 1788-	
John Scarborough	Mar 16, 1791-	
Margaret Scarborough	Feb 14, 1793-	
Amos R. Scarborough	Jan 19, 1797-Sep 3,	1865
Benjamin Scarborough	Feb 11, 1800-	

JOSEPH SCARBOROUGH II, our ancestor will be studied in chapter XI, section I.

Mary Scarborough apparently was born at the Harford County, Maryland, home. She married John Moore.

Charity Scarborough, third child of Joseph I and Sallie (Rogers) Scarborough married James Moore.

Euclidus Scarborough, fourth child of Joseph Scarborough I, and Sallie Rogers married twice. First, to Susannah James; secondly to Elizabeth Jackson.

Samuel Scarborough, fifth child of JOSEPH SCARBOROUGH I, and Sallie Rogers married Lelitia Warner.

There is no available information on Sarah Scarborough, sixth child of Joseph I, and Sallie.

Isaac Scarborough, seventh child of JOSEPH SCARBOROUGH I, and Sallie Rogers, married Rachael Weeks.

John Scarborough, eighth child of JOSEPH I and Sallie Rogers, married Ludy Steele.

There is no information available on Margaret Scarborough, ninth child of JOSEPH and Sallie.

Amos R. Scarborough, tenth child of JOSEPH I and Sallie Rogers married Jane Kerr.

Benjamin Scarborough, eleventh child of JOSEPH I and Sallie (Rogers) Scarborough married Margaret Blaire of Ohio, and subsequently went west.

The 1830 census of Belmont County, Ohio, Pultney twp. reveals Benjamin and Margaret and Lydia their oldest child. They did not appear in the 1840 census so it can be safely inferred they had moved further west.

Margaret Blaire was born about 1800, place not known. Three names children have been found.

Lydia Scarborough	cl835
J. Addison Scarborough	cl848
James Scarborough	cl850 m Elizabeth Naylor

AN ADDITIONAL NOTE: Regarding the people from whom quotations were borrowed for this chapter. The husband of Mrs. John A. Scarborough, of Delta, Pennsylvania; John Scarborough of Churchville, Md.; and the late Carrie Scarborough Thomas, are all descendants of Euclidus Scarborough, subject of this chapter.

No further information has been obtained on Joseph Scarborough I. The study of JOSEPH SCARBOROUGH II, and Rebecca Barnett his wife, follow in Section I of Chapter XI.

CHAPTER XI

JOSEPH SCARBOROUGH II AND OTHER ALLIED FAMILIES

SECTION I

We come now to Joseph Scarborough II, son of Joseph I and Sallie (Rogers) Scarborough. He was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania January 20, 1776. That same year, while Joseph was a mere infant, the Scarborough's had removed to Harford County, Maryland.

According to the 1800 census, two sons ages 16-25 were still in the Harford County home. So, it is possible one may have been Joseph II. And since the census in Ohio showed Rebecca Barnett, his wife, to be about ten years younger, and the oldest child to have been born no earlier than 1807; it appears probable that Joseph II did not marry until rather late.

Rebecca was born in Pennsylvania also. The county is not certain, though the name Barnett was a local name in York County. But some had moved to Maryland, and several appear in the early census records of Harford and adjoining Counties. James, Thomas and Joseph, were a few of the names. (Thomas may have been Rebecca's father.)

Sometime between 1800 to 1805, Joseph II and Rebecca had married and moved to the Ohio Valley. About the same time, Mark Barnett, brother of Rebecca, followed, but went farther West into the Ohio Territory, to purchase a large tract of land from the Government in what is now northern Guernsey County, Centre Twp.

Joseph and Rebecca lived a few years in the Ohio Valley in a settlement near what is now Bellaire, Ohio in Belmont County. After the War of 1812, Joseph and Rebecca moved on farther West into Guernsey Co. and purchased 20 acres from Mark Barnett. A record of this transaction is to be found in Vol. B.p280 of the record of Deeds in Guernsey County. About the same time, Rebecca's sister Jane, who had married a Thomas, purchased another small tract from Mark, adjoining the Scarborough farm.

On August 19, 1822, Joseph bought 25 additional acres from Mark, making a total of 45 acres. It was here Joseph engaged in farming and his regular trades of wagon making, blacksmithing and perhaps

wheelwright.

But unfortunately, Joseph died very young. Joseph's will was probated February of 1825. A copy of this will was photographed and appears on the pictorial page of this section.

Another transaction took place between Rebecca and her brother Mark Sr. December 24, 1825. This time Rebecca purchased 50 acres of land. Mark was selling all of his land by piece-meal and finally in 1827 he sold out entirely to William Hannah and subsequently moved farther West. However, several BARNETTS may be found in Guernsey County today, and it may be safely assumed that some of them have descended from sons of Mark remaining in Guernsey County. The names found subsequent to Mark's departure were Thomas and Mark Jr. Several transactions in later years may be found by Thomas and his descendants.

The Scarborough homestead by 1840 consisted of 110 acres according to "Stories of Guernsey Co." p 812. It was located on the N.E. quarter of Section 2, Twp., 2 and Range 2 in North Centre Twp. of Guernsey County. This land is owned today by several people; Jonathan Landmen; Warren Luzadder; Homer Scott and Forest Wagner. It is a short distance south of U.S. Route 22 on County Rd. #29, or about 1½ miles north of Old Washington. This road is known as the "Old Beeham Road". No evidence remains of the original home sight. A burying ground is located on the Luzadder farm, but no indication of graves of Joseph or Rebecca. Rebecca died in 1843. All of the land was divided among the children and was sold to Samuel Scarborough Quit Claim deed. This transaction may be found in Vol. 34 and 35 of the records of Deeds of Guernsey County.

Joseph and Rebecca were the parents of ten children as follows:

Samuel Scarborough	1807-	c1880
Mark Scarborough	1808-	
Sarah Scarborough	1810-	
Emma Scarborough	1812-	
Mary (Polly) Scarborough	1814-	
Joseph Scarborough III	1816-	
Rhoda Scarborough	1818-	
Rebecca Scarborough	1820-	

JANE SCARBOROUGH
Theanna Scarborough

1823-Apr 29, 1889
1824-

PART 1

Samuel Scarborough, eldest son of JOSEPH SCARBOROUGH II and Rebecca Barnett married Mary Braden on March 7, 1839.

Samuel was a prosperous farmer in Guernsey County, owning considerable land. Sometime shortly after 1850, he sold his holdings and moved with his family to Jay County, Indiana where he lived the balance of his life.

Samuel and Mary were the parents of nine children as follows:

Rachel I. Scarborough	1839-
Ezekial Scarborough	1840-
John Scarborough	1842-
Samuel Scarborough	1843-
Rebecca Scarborough	1846-
Mary A. Scarborough	1847-
Martha Scarborough	1850-
Benjamin A. Scarborough	1852-
Elijah Scarborough	1855-

Nothing is known of Rachel I.; no marriage record or death record was found, either in Guernsey County or Jay County.

Ezekial Scarborough, second child of Samuel and Mary (Braden) Scarborough was born in Guernsey County, but it is not known whom he married or where he migrated to.

John Scarborough, third child of Samuel and Mary (Braden) Scarborough was born in Guernsey County and lived in Jay County, Indiana. He married Angeline Miller of Ohio. (No relationship established) They had several children but we have record of only three:

Daniel Scarborough	1864- b in Ind.
Ezekial Scarborough	1872- b in Ind.
Elijah Scarborough	1876- b in Ind.

Samuel Scarborough Jr., fourth child of Samuel and Mary (Braden) Scarborough was born in Guernsey County. He married Rachel ----- She was born in 1840, in Ohio. Samuel was a day laborer. By 1880, Samuel had moved from Jay County, and no further records are available. Only two children were known to the author.

Ida Scarborough		1866- b in Ind.
Charles Scarborough	Jan	1870- b in Ind.

Rebecca Scarborough, fifth child of Samuel and Mary (Braden) Scarborough, was born in Guernsey Co., but nothing further is known about her.

Mary A. Scarborough, sixth child of Samuel and Mary was born in Guernsey County. Nothing is known of her history.

Martha Scarborough, seventh child of Samuel and Mary (Braden) Scarborough, married Joseph Hughes of Indiana. He was born in 1846. They had at least three children:

George W. Hughes	1874-	All born in
Jane E. Hughes	1876-	Ind.
Mary C. Hughes	1878-	

Benjamin Scarborough, eighth child of Samuel and Mary (Braden) Scarborough was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, and married in Indiana. Nothing is known of his history.

Elijah Scarborough, ninth child of Samuel and Mary (Braden) Scarborough, was born in Jay County, Indiana. He married Margaret Finton of Indiana. Her mother's name was Hannah Finton, the father's name is not known. Margaret was born in 1858. They resided in Jefferson Twp. of Jay County, Ind. We have no record of their family.

PART 2

Mark Scarborough was the second child of Joseph Scarborough II and Rebecca Barnett. Mark was born in Ohio. On January 3, 1833, he married Margaret

Clark, also of Guernsey County. They moved to Monroe County, Stock Twp. Three children were born to them here, but about 1841, Margaret died. Mark remarried to Permelia Millburn on July 23, 1844. We know only her mother's name, Mary Millburn. Mark and Permelia had three children also.

The children are as follows:

Children by his first marriage:

Joseph Scarborough	1834-
Sarah A. Scarborough	1836-
Rebecca B. Scarborough	1840-
Second Marriage:	
Sarah A. Scarborough	1845-
Jonathan Scarborough	1846-
Mary Scarborough	1850-

Mark sold his holding and moved westward about 1860. No record has been found of his death or whereabouts.

PART 3

Sarah, third child of Joseph and Rebecca (Barnett) Scarborough was born in Ohio. No record has ever been found of her marriage or death. It is believed she may have died young.

PART 4

Emma Scarborough, fourth child of Joseph and Rebecca (Barnett) Scarborough was born in Ohio. She married Nathan Edwards of Guernsey Vounty. No further data on this family.

PART 5

Mary (Polly) Scarborough, fifth child of Joseph and Rebecca (Barnett) Scarborough married John Stotenhour. They lived at first in Guernsey County, but no record has been found of their movements.

PART 6

Joseph Scarborough III was born in Ohio. He was the sixth child of Joseph II and Rebecca (Barnett) Scarborough. He married Lucinda Moss August 20, 1843. She was born in 1824. They lived for a short time in Guernsey County, Wills Twp., but soon moved to Noble County, Enock Twp. They lived in Noble County the balance of their lives. They had nine children as follows:

David Scarborough	1844- m Cynthia Deviral
Mary Scarborough	1847-
Pheba J. Scarborough	1849- All were
William A. Scarborough	1852- born in
Emily Scarborough	1854- Noble Co.
Lydia Scarborough	1857-
Sarah E. Scarborough	1859-
Joseph Scarborough IV	1862-
Cornelia Scarborough	1865-

PART 7

Rhoda Scarborough, seventh child of Joseph II and Rebecca (Barnett) Scarborough was born in Ohio. She married an Irishman: George McKinney. His mother Margaret, was born in Ireland in 1776. George was born in Pennsylvania in 1818.

George and Rhoda moved to Monroe County just after their marriage (c1835). They had at least three children.

Francis M. McKinney	1836-
William McKinney	1840-
James KcKinney	1844-

PART 8

JANE SCARBOROUGH, ninth child of Joseph II and Rebecca (Barnett) Scarborough was born in Ohio. On March 16, 1840, she arrived our great progenitor JACOB MILLER JR., son of Jacob Miller Sr. of Washington County, Pennsylvania.

The details of this family may be found in chapter I, section II:

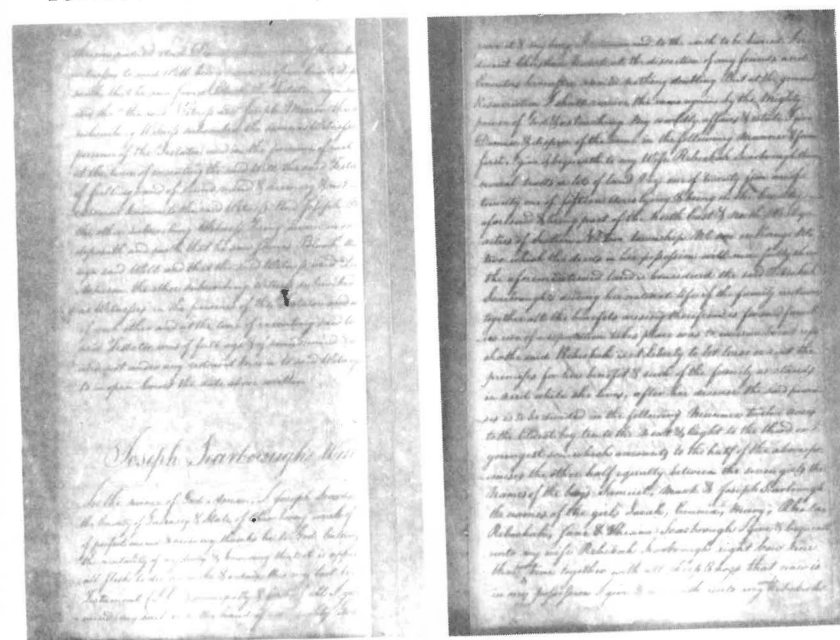
PART 9

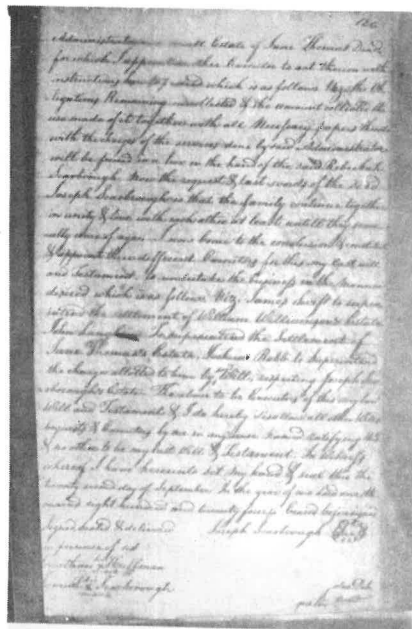
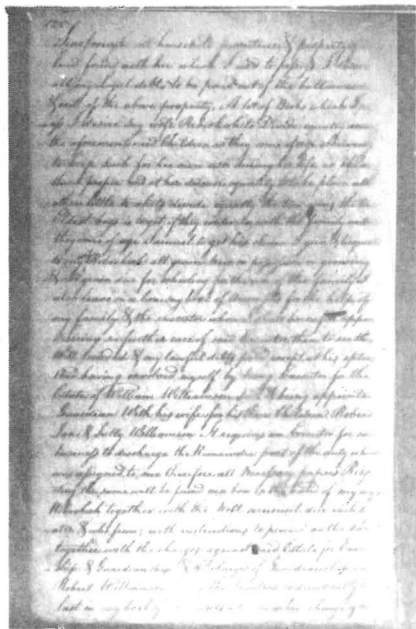
Theanna was born in Ohio, the tenth child of Joseph II and Rebecca (Barnett) Scarborough. Nothing is known of her marriage or death.

Thus concludes the record of the Scarborough connection.

PICTORIAL SECTION

The following shows the actual copy of the Joseph Scarborough II will. Pages 123, 124, 125, and 126. Some of the writing is legible. The will was quite faded. This will is the first one recorded in Guernsey County.





SECTION II

THE ISAAC M. TUCKER CONNECTION

John Tucker Sr. came to Ohio from Pennsylvania while a young man and married Rebecca McCracken. John was Irish and Rebecca was of Scotch descent. Rebecca's family had come to Ohio from Maryland while Rebecca was very young. John was born Feb. 13, 1806, and died February 13, 1898, in Seneca Twp. of Noble County. He was a shoemaker by trade. Rebecca was born September 8, 1808, in Maryland, and died in Seneca Twp. November 11, 1892. They lived all of their married life at Mt. Ephraim. They had at least eight children as follows:

ISAAC M. TUCKER	Jul 17, 1832-Jun 13, 1925
Rebecca Jane Tucker	1834-
Wesely Tucker	Apr 4, 1838-Sep 15, 1909
William Tucker	Jul 25, 1843-Jul 27, 1918
John Tucker Jr.	1845-
Tabitha Tucker	1846-
Ellen Tucker	1847-
James W. Tucker	?

ISAAC M. TUCKER married three times. His second marriage was to ELIZABETH MILLER of our family line. (See chapter II)

Rebecca Jane Tucker married David Morrison June 21, 1855.

Wesely Tucker, third child of John and Rebecca married Sarah Yoho, March 29, 1860. Sarah was born in Seneca Twp. of Noble County, April 1, 1836, and died in the same Township, April 6, 1888.

William Tucker, fourth child of John and Rebecca (McCracken) Tucker, married Ella Wilson March 19, 1863. He died in Buffalo Twp. It is possible he may have been married to Eliza Cross prior to his marriage to Ella, it is not certain. William had three children: W.H. Tucker, born January 9, 1875, and married Hattie L. Vandyne on December 27, 1901. Hattie was born Dec. 27, 1883, the daughter of Henry and Julia Ann (Dudley) Vandyne. John W. Tucker, born April 4, 1877, in

Seneca Twp., Noble County, married Inez O. Grover, June 14, 1917; L. D. Tucker, born June 11, 1880, in Seneca Twp., married Margaret B. Sparks on June 29, 1929. Margaret was born April 4, 1904, the daughter of Isaac and Alice (White) Sparks of Noble County.

John Tucker Jr., fifth child of John Sr. and Rebecca (McCracken) Tucker, was born in Noble Co. He married Barbara Yoho on September 11, 1873. Barbara was born April 11, 1846, and died in Seneca Twp., April 28, 1923. John and Barbara had one son, Charles W. Tucker, born at Seneca Twp. July 25, 1874. He married Emma Grace Allton Sept. 7, 1907. She was born March 31, 1907, the daughter of G. T. and Melissa (Yoho) Allton. She was born in West Virginia.

Tabitha A. Tucker, sixth child of John Tucker Sr. and Rebecca (McCracken) Tucker married David Morrison, November 9, 1876.

Ellen Tucker, married A. C. Devoll November 29, 1871.

James W. Tucker, eighth child of John Tucker Sr. and Rebecca (McCracken) Tucker married Emma Thomas of Brownsville, Pennsylvania.

SECTION III

THE MARY E. GANT CONNECTION

Alfred Gant and perhaps a brother William, came to Ohio from Virginia while they were young men.

Alfred was born in 1804; William his brother was born in 1795. The Gants are of German descent. One family of Gants in Noble County found in the early census showed the father coming from Germany.

Alfred married Rebecca L. ----- about 1830. This was in Ohio. Rebecca shows her birthplace as Virginia also. Alfred and Rebecca had at least nine children. Alfred died soon after the last child was born, perhaps 1855 or 56. All but one of the children were found in Probate records or census records.

Their children were as follows:

Samuel C. Gant	1833- All born in
Cloeva Ann Gant	1835- Monroe Co.
Robert F. Gant	1837-
Reuben E. Gant	1840-
John Thomas Gant	1842-
Mary E. Gant	Nov 13, 1844-Nov 11, 1890
Alfred McGee Gant	1848-
Lefrer Gant	1849-
? ?	1853- b in Noble Co.

Samuel C. Gant married Catherine -----.
Catherine was born in Ireland in 1835. They had at least three children: Thomas born in 1855; Alex, born in 1857; George W., born in 1860.

Cloeva Ann Gant, married George W. Miller, March 25, 1852. (No relationship has yet been established with our line.)

MARY E. GANT married JOSEPH S. MILLER of our family line on February 1, 1864.

SECTION IV

THE LEWIS A. WHARTON CONNECTION

The Wharton family is an old one in this country. Several families may be found in very early census records of Chester and Franklin Counties of Penn. What's more, many of these families were of means. It is very safe to say they are of English origin. Wharton (1735-1778) He was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania and was a leader in that state.

The Whartons came very early to Ohio. Perhaps the father of Nathan L. Wharton. But our record concerns Nathan L. Wharton, born in 1815 in Penn., who died in 1890. He married Jane Cater who was born in 1818, and died in 1879. Nathan was a farmer in Union Twp., of Monroe County. They had at least four children as follows:

WILLIAM H. WHARTON	1839-	born in Monroe C
George L. Wharton	1841-	
James L. Wharton	1845-	
Phebe A. Wharton	1849-	

Dr. WILLIAM H. WHARTON, oldest child of N. L. and Jane (Cater) Wharton married twice. He was a well known physician of the Carlyle area.

He married first, Violet Guiler, February 26, 1864. She was born -----, and died in 1868 in Noble County. There were four children by this marriage as follows:

Francis A. Wharton		
Violet E. Wharton		
Mary L. Wharton		
LOUIS A. WHARTON	Jul 1, 1867-	1963

Francis A. Wharton married Lucinda L. Loper August 1, 1880.

LOUIS A. WHARTON, fourth child of William and Violet (Guiler) Wharton, married first to REBECCA J. MILLER of the JOSEPH S. MILLER LINE. This was August 15, 1887. She died and he married, secondly, Belle Pryor, February 23, 1908. (See chapter III, Sec. 1, part 1.)

Dr. WILLIAM H. WHARTON married (second) Nancy J. Youngblue, of Noble County. She was born in 1847 in Noble County. There were five children by this second marriage as follows:

John E. Wharton	1872-
Arapluma D. Wharton	Sep 15, 1874-
Emma E. Wharton	1878-
Merip V. Wharton	Aug 30, 1884-
Fred Wharton	?

John E. Wharton, married Effie B. Lindsey, May 17, 1902, in Noble County. She was born in 1875, the daughter of C. Lindsey and Jane Moore.

Arapluma (Pluma) D. Wharton, married C. K. Pryor, December 2, 1899. He was born in April of 1875, the son of George and Nancy (Kent) Pryor.

Emma E. Wharton, married H. R. Pryor and they lived in Guernsey County, Ohio. He was well known as elder of the Church of Christ of Cambridge. He was born in 1868, the son of John Pryor Jr. and Louisa J. Grandon. Howard and Emma were married September 5, 1899, in Marion Twp. of Noble County. They had six children.

Gladys Pryor	m Raymond Shreve
Bernice Pryor	m ----- Wilson
Golda Pryor	m Walter Wycoff
Glenn Pryor	m in Denver, Colorado
June Pryor	m ----- Lloud
Marjorie Pryor	m ??

Merip V. Wharton married Homer E. Grubbs and lived in Guernsey County, Ohio. Homer was born May 12, 1889, and died c 1970 in Guernsey Co. They were married April 15, 1914. Merip is still living in East Cambridge, Ohio. They had three children:

Mary Grubbs	??
Stella Grubbs	

No data was obtained for George L.; James L.; or Phebe A. Wharton, children of Nathan L. and Jane (Cator) Wharton.

SECTION V

THE EUGENE SLAY AND CARRIE SLAY CONNECTION

The Slay family are of Irish descent. Another form of the name is spelled Sleigh. There were one or two families of this spelling in Monroe County in the very early census. However, this particular family came from England.

The earliest progenitor of the Slay family, in Guernsey County to our knowledge, was Elijah G. Slay #1. He was born in 1815 somewhere in Ohio. His father had migrated to Ohio from Pennsylvania very early in the nineteenth century. Elijah, married Elma Barnett of northern Guernsey County. While this has not been documented, it is very likely she was connected with the Mark Barnett family line. Elma was born in Penn. in 1826. According to the 1880 census, Elma indicated her mother had been born in Switzerland. Elijah mined coal in Guernsey County in Jackson Twp. This is where they lived for many years. According to the 1880 census, there were five children in the home.

Edward T. Slay	1846-
ELIJAH G. SLAY JR.	1850-
EUGENE SLAY	Sep 19, 1853-
Sylvanus Slay	1854-
Thomas F. Slay	1859-

Edward T. Slay married Mary E. ----- of Guernsey County, Ohio. They had several children Twp names were all that were located. Edward mined coal.

Leanna Slay	1876-
Winnie E. Slay	1878-

ELIJAH G. SLAY JR., second child of Elijah G. and Elma (Barnett) Slay married Margaret Robertson. Elijah, who was always known as "Bud", was a coal miner.

ELIJAH JR. and Margaret were the parents of five children:

CARRIE BELLE SLAY	Sep	1876-
Mary Slay		

Minnie Slay
Samson Slay
Clement (Kooch) Slay

CARRIE SLAY married RUSSELL MILLER in 1895. Russell was of the JOSEPH S. MILLER line. The family information on this line may be found in chapter III.

Mary Slay married Frank Howell.

Minnie Slay, third child of Elijah G. Slay Jr. and Margaret Robertson, married ----- King. Minnie died in a sanitorium.

Samson Slay, fourth child of Elijah Jr. and Margaret married three times. The third wife was ----- Fogle. The others are not known.

Clement (Kooch) Slay, married twice: He married first Maude Klinger; and secondly Mary Burris.

EUGENE SLAY, third child of Elijah G. and Elma (Barnett) Slay Sr. married twice. He married first THURSEY C. MILLER September 6, 1876. She died and he married secondly. HENRIETTA MILLER, March 13, 1902. Both Thursey and Henrietta are of the Miller family line. See chapter VII.

Sylvanus Slay was born in Guernsey County. He married Nancy A. ----- . They lived in Guernsey County and were the parents of three children as follows:

Lolie A. Slay	1879-
Bert Slay	
Raymond Slay	

No history was received for Thomas F. Slay, fifth child of Elijah G. Slay Sr. and Elma Barnett.

SECTION VI

THE HOWARD KING CONNECTION

Henry King, the father of HOWARD KING, was born in 1860, the place not known. He married Emma Davis who was born in 1860. They lived in Guernsey County. They had ten children as follows:

Elizabeth King		deceased
Henry Harrison King	1888-	is living
John King		deceased
HOWARD KING		deceased
Harley King		deceased
Mabel King		is living
Paul King		is living
Alvida King		deceased
Frank King		deceased
Emma King		deceased

Henry Harrison King married Ada Belle Van Dyne.

HOWARD KING married ALVERTA MILLER of the JOSEPH S. MILLER family line. (Chapter III, Sec. I.)

Alvida King married Dane Van Dyne.

SECTION CII

THE PHEBE RAY CONNECTION

RAY RHEA REA

PHEBE RAY was the granddaughter of George Ray. George was born in Pennsylvania in 1813 of Irish parents. He was married twice over his long lifetime. (His date of death is not known.) His first wife was born in Virginia, but her name is not known. In later years, his wife died, and he married another, much younger woman. Her last name is not known. The census indicates her first name was Mary. George had at least four children by his first wife. The second family by Mary ---- will follow in part 2.

PART 1

Peter Ray	1832-	all b in Noble
Thomas Ray	1833-	County
John Ray	1835-	
ROLLEY RAY	1838-	Apr 22, 1912

Peter Ray married Mary Ann -----.

Thomas Ray married Mary Anne Elizabeth Chase, August 20, 1857.

John Ray married Nancy Cisler, August 31, 1862.

ROLLEY RAY married Martha King August 3, 1862. (See Sec. XVI) Rolley was a Civil War veteran; he was buried at Northwood cemetery in Cambridge.

Martha and Roll lived in Noble County and had the following children:

Effa Ray	Jun 13, 1863-Dec 25, 1865
Amanda Rosetta Ray	Aug 17, 1865-Jan 14, 1866
PHEBE ANN RAY	Jul 16, 1868-Jul 28, 1930
William Earnest Ray	Mar 24, 1870-Feb 7, 1951
Alvin Day Ray	Mar 2, 1872-Feb 2, 1901
Charles Ray	Jun 28, 1874-Jan 9, 1888
Emmett Ellsworth Ray	Jul 3, 1877-Jul 15, 1877
Mattie Estella Ray	Feb 9, 1884-Jun 20, 1962
John Milton Ray	Feb 9, 1884-Nov 29, 1957
Samuel Edgar Ray	Mar 17, 1891-Sep 26, 1891

Lilien Edna Ray Mar 17, 1891-Mar 3, 1962

PHEBE ANN RAY, third child of Rolley and Martha (King) Ray, married twice. She married first, Dan Morrison of Noble County in 1887. They later divorced and she remarried to JOSEPH S. MILLER of our family line. The record of this family may be found in chapter III Section II.

William Earnest Ray, fourth child of Rolley and Martha (King) Ray, married twice. First to Elizabeth Summers, May 14, 1898. He married secondly, Hazel Ryan, June 28, 1919. He was a blacksmith and lived for a few years in Noble County before moving to Guernsey County.

The following children were born:

By the first marriage:

Infant born dead			
William Verrena Ray	1902-		1949
Clarence Ray	Apr	1905-Dec	3, 1968
Leander Ferguson Ray	Jul 21,	1912-Nov	7, 1963

By the second marriage:

Weldon Rollin Ray Feb 13, 1920-

William Verrena Ray married William Edgar Wilson; they had two children.

Clarence Ray married Pearl -----.

Leander Ferguson Ray married Helen Hartup.

Weldon Rollin Ray married a former Sherrif's daughter. They lived together only a short time.

Alvin Day Ray, fifth child of Rolley and Martha (King) Ray was invalid. He never married.

Mattie Estella Ray, eighth child of Rolley and Martha (King) Ray, married Charles Blaine McCoy October 11, 1905.

John Milton Ray, ninth child of Rolley and Martha (King) Ray, married Lola Norris, May 9, 1906.

Lilien Edna Ray, eleventh child of Rolley and Martha (King) Ray married Frank Tobin, March 28, 1908.

PART 2

The children of George Ray and his second wife, Mary -----, are as follows:

Elizabeth Ray	1871-
Mary F. Ray	1873-
Sarah C. Ray	1874-
Emma F. Ray	1877-
William Ray	1879-

No further records have been received on these children.

SECTION VIII

THE LAFOLLETTE-MILLER CONNECTION

The LaFollette family originated in France. They were silk manufacturers located in the valley of the River Loire at the town of Angers, between Tours and Nantes.

Jean LaFollette, married a Huguenot girl, and because of the persecution of Huguenots, fled to the isle of Jersey, in the English Channel, where they were able to rear their family in peace. They had at least one son also named Jean, (John in English) who grew up and married and had three sons. Later Jean II, decided his sons would have better opportunity in America, so he emigrated to the English colony of New Jersey and located in a settlement of French Huguenots out west of Neward. Sometime during the French Indian war, (1754 to 1763) he was burned at the stake by a roving band of "Canadian French Catholic" soldiers.

The sons were Joseph, Charles and George. It is from these three, all LaFollettes in America descend. At first the name was le Folliot, while located in France. There are many of this name still in France. While on the Isle of Jersey the name was written, Laffoley. In New Jersey, the name was spelled LeFollett or sometimes LeFolliot. But after the Revolutionary War the name was changed to LaFollette in honor of General Laffayette, their personal friend; and under whom they served as soldiers of the Revolution. The LaFollette family was primarily a family of farmers, but also some of them were professional soldiers. It is from the latter profession that the name LeFollett originated. The name meant "Reckless Warrior".

Jean LeFollett was born in Anjou, France at the chateau du follett, c1700, and died in New Jersey in 1760 in Sussex County.

Joseph, the eldest son of Jean migrated to Hampshire County, Virginia, and then on to Hardin County, Kentucky, where he lived for a number of years and reared a family of nine children. One son Jesse was a next door resident to Thomas Lincoln, father of our great president. Both Jesse and Thomas had familar dreams for their sons. Of course, Abraham Lincoln was finally elected to the highest

office of the land. Jesse LaFollette's grandson, Robert Marion LaFollette, was the famed "Battling Bob" who came very near being elected president of the United States in the early 20th century. He was Governor of Wisconsin and served as U. S. Senator of that state.

Charles Lafollette, second son of Jean LaFollette has been lost. It is not known whether he died without issue or whether the name was changed. One theory is he changed his name to Follett because of a disagreement with the other brothers. However, no definite proof has been produced, so this remains a mystery. There are several families of Folletts in this country and they have their origin on the Isle of Jersey also. One Follette descendent is at work on their history and she believes she can establish relationship with the LaFollette family.

George, the third son of Jean LaFollette, lived for a while after the Rebolution in what was then Virginia (now West Virginia), in Harrison County, near Clarksburg. He had several children. Among them, Isaac LaFollett and William. There are many descendants of William now living in Hampshire County, West Virginia. Isaac and his children moved to Guernsey County, Ohio. Isaac had ten children: WILLIAM, the oldest, married Harriet Gill of Alexandria Virginia and they lived in Guernsey County, Valley Township. They had thirteen children: JOHN, their oldest son married Margaret Taylor and lived at Buffalo, Ohio. John and Margaret had nine children: MADISON, their second child married Eliza Larrick of Buffalo Twp. of Noble County. They were the parents of LELA FOSS LA FOLLETTE. LELA married JOHN EARL MILLER of the JOSEPH S. MILLER line.

The children of Madison and Eliza were thus:

Cyrus A. LaFollette	May 11, 1871-Jan 8, 1932
Alfred W. LaFollette	Jul 29, 1873-Feb 14, 1903
Myra A. LaFollette	Jul 26, 1875-Oct 16, 1967
Lora J. LaFollette	Sep 5, 1877-Yet living
Firmin F. LaFollette	Sep 18, 1879 1934
Irwin P. LaFollette	Oct 7, 1883-deceased
Iva V. LaFollette	Sep 14, 1885-Apr 1932
Victoria May LaFolle	Aug 2, 1889-Yet living
Lela Foss LaFollette	Sep 13, 1891-Yet living

Cyrus A. LaFollette married Cora M. Ramage, October 6, 1894.

Alfred W. LaFollette, second child of Madison and Eliza (Larrick) LaFollette, married Elizabeth Poland, December 25, 1894.

Myra A. LaFollette married Charles Shimp, August 11, 1894. Note: Charles and Myra were the parents of Ellis Shimp, author of "Individuality". introductory verse following the title page of this book.

Lora J. LaFollette, fourth child of Madison and Eliza (Larrick) LaFollette, married George Morris, July 2, 1902.

Firmin F. LaFollette, married Mary Elizabeth G. Moore, November 22, 1902.

Irwin P. LaFollette, sixth child of Madison and Eliza (Larrick) LaFollette, married twice. First to Maggie Adams, December 26, 1904; secondly, to Ina Lucy, April 6, 1912.

Iva V. LaFollette married Ezra E. Stevens, Nov. 22, 1908.

Victoria May LaFollette married Hal Shimp, Sep. 15, 1906.

LELA FOSS LAFOLLETTE married JOHN EARL MILLER, June 4, 1910. Earl is of the Joseph S. Miller line.

SECTION LX

THE JOHN BUTLER CONNECTION

JOHN WILLIAM BUTLER was the grand-son of William Butler. It is not certain when the elder William was born; but he married Nancy ----- . They had five children as follows:

NATHAN BUTLER	1869-
John Butler	
Samuel Butler	
Riley Butler	
Nancy Butler	

NATHAN BUTLER married Martha Ann Poling. She was the daughter of Anthony and Sarah Ann Poling, and the third of six children. Namely: William; Bruff; Nancy; Becky; Elizabeth and Andy Poling.

NATHAN and Martha Ann (Poling) Butler reared three children. NATHAN was a saw-mill operator, at which occupation he lost his life in an explosion. Their children were namely:

Minnie Poling Butler	1875-never married
Pearl Butler	1884-
JOHN WILLIAM BUTLER	Apr 21, 1886-lives at Cambridge

Pearl Butler married Amazial Clark.

JOHN WILLIAM BUTLER married ROSETTA MILLER of the Joseph S. Miller line. (See chapter III Sec II)

John Butler, second child of William and Nancy Butler married ----- Schofield.

Samuel Butler, third child of William and Nancy Butler, married Nancy Kirkbride.

Riley, fourth child of William and Nancy Butler, married, but the name is not known.

Nancy, the youngest child of William and Nancy Butler also married, but the name of her husband is not known.

The Butler family is apparently of English origin, and may be found in very early census records of Ohio and Pennsylvania. No further data was received on this family.

SECTION X

THE BOND-MILLER CONNECTION

Leander Elmer Bond was born at Newport, Ohio, September 9, 1892, the son of Leander and Sarah Margaret (Russell) Bond. Elmer, as he was always known, married Nelle Nevada Riddle of Seneca Twp., Noble County. She was born July 5, 1890., the daughter of William R. and Cynthia Ann (Robey) Riddle. She still lives at the home place near Mt. Ephraim.

Emmer died September 4, 1965, at a Cambridge Hospital. He is buried at the Mt. Ephraim cemetery.

Elmer and Nelle were the parents of two sons.

Gilbert Leland Bond May 1, 1916-b in Noble Co.

DALLAS EDWIN BOND Dec 13, 1919-b in Noble Co.

Gilbert Leland Bond attended college and has since taught in the public schools, as well as in certain colleges. He married the youngest daughter of Isaiah and Blanche Milhoan, June, 1940. (See chapter III, section III) They divorced, and he married (second) Athalie Haltman in 1947; they now live in a Western State.

DALLAS EDWIN BOND, second child of Elmer and Nelle Bond, married twice. He married first EVELYN DELORES MILLER, daughter of JOHN EARL MILLER of the JOSEPH S. MILLER line, (See chapter III, Sec II) on May 15, 1941. They had three children and later divorced.

Dallas married secondly, Olive Ruth Heisler Vance, in 1963. They live at Columbus, Ohio.

SECTION XI

THE MOUNT-MILLER CONNECTION

ANDREW SMILEY MOUNT was the son of Hiram Mount and Sarah Ellen Lunsford. ANDREW was born at Jobs, Ohio, October 17, 1887. He died May 15, 1963, at Zanesville, Ohio, where he had lived his final days with Virgene, his eldest daughter.

Andrew was a member of the Church of Christ and served as elder of the Woodlawn Avenue church of Zanesville for many years.

ANDREW married LeNora Byers, April 19, 1924. She was born September 23, 1897, in Morgan County, the daughter of George Franklin Byers and Mary Ester Kirkbride. LeNora died May 2, 1949, at Philo, Ohio, in Muskingum County. Both Andrew and LeNora are buried at the East Branch Cemetery in Morgan County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

Virgene Mount	Mar 2, 1926-
ALLEEN MOUNT	May 6, 1928-
George Byers Mount	Mar 19, 1933-

Virgene Mount married Edmund Earl Devolld, December 31, 1950. They reside at Zanesville and have four children.

ALLEEN MOUNT married GLEN ELLIS MILLER of the JOSEPH S. MILLER line. (See data in chapter III, Section II)

George Byers Mount married Paula DesLandes, December 23, 1961; they have one child.

SECTION XII

THE SCHWING-MILLER CONNECTION

Very early in the nineteenth century, when the great tide of immigration was pouring into this great land, three boys bade farewell to the ones they loved and boarded ship for the land of their dreams.

Their names were Johannes, Casper, and Bernhard Schwing. So far as is known, these three were the only ones of this surname to embark for America. In this country some one or more of these boys, or perhaps some one of their descendents bore the name Swing.

Johannes, or John, lived in Pennsylvania. Later his son, Theodore, migrated to the Ohio Valley, and to West Virginia, where he married twice. First to Virginia Biddle; and secondly, to ----- Goudy.

There were thirteen children to both these marriages combined, as follows:

First marriage:

Charles Schwing		
Anna Belle Schwing		
Zona Schwing		
GEORGE HENRY SCHWING	1883-	1953

Second marriage:

Theodore Schwing Jr.		1947
Ross Schwing		
John Schwing		
Clark Schwing		
Marion Schwing		
Benjamin Schwing		
Mack Schwing		
Virginia Schwing	1896-	
Earnest Schwing	1906-	

GEORGE HENRY SCHWING married Goldie S. Suters. They lived at Proctor, W.Va., where he farmed and mined coal. George and Goldie had four children.

GAY WESELY SCHWING	Apr 4, 1905-	lives at Proctor
Herman Julius Schwing	1913-	deceased
Mary Virginia Schwing	1916-	lives in Arizona
Mable Schwing	1924-	1924

GAY WESELY SCHWING, oldest child of George Henry Schwing and Goldia S. Suters, married Maggie Gastella Mae Anderson, October 20, 1925. Gay was a welder and was Foreman for several years at Wheeling Steel. He also was a Radio entertainer from the early days of Radio. He retired in recent years. Gay was the originator of the country music group called "Gay Schwing and the Boys From the Hills, With Ramona". This group was heard on stations in West Virginia and Pennsylvania.

Maggie Anderson was born April 4, 1908, at Graysville, W. Va., the daughter of Charles Anderson and Lena McElbee. Now retired, Gay and Maggie presently live in Marshall County, West Virginia. They were the parents of five children, namely:

Colleen Ellen Schwing Mar 15, 1926-Apr 15, 1926
 Gay Fletcher Schwing Oct 20, 1927-
 RAMONA LA VON SCHWING Nov 24, 1929-
 Lionel Dean Schwing Feb 4, 1936-
 Jean Jo Ann Schwing Apr 27, 1941-

Gay Fletcher Schwing, married Betty Lou Farley, September 5, 1948. Gay served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Gay and Betty have two daughters and live at New Martinsville, W.Va.

RAMONA LA VON SCHWING married FLAVIL R. MILLER, January 16, 1946. Flavil is of the JOSEPH S. MILLER line, and author of this volume. (See chapter III, Section II)

Lionel Dean Schwing, married Jean Doris Hunt April 14, 1956. They live in Marshall County, W.Va. They have three sons.

Jean Jo Ann Schwing, married Jack Eller, July 8, 1960. They have three sons and live in Wetzel County, West Virginia.

SECTION XIII

THE GEORGE BUTLER-MILLER CONNECTION

George Butler was born in 1841. It seems very likely George was a brother of William Butler of Section IX. George married Ellen -----, who was born in 1842. The origin of the Butler family is not precisely determined, but is apparently of early origin, since they are found in very early census records of Pennsylvania and Ohio. It seems certain they are of English origin.

George and Ellen were the parents of six children as follows:

MARY BUTLER	Oct 28, 1866-Oct 20, 1958
Finley Butler	1871- all are
Lucinda E. Butler	1872- deceased
Martha A. Butler	1874-
Rhoda Butler	1879-
Henry Butler	?

MARY BUTLER married GEORGE MILLER son of JACOB AND JANE SCARBOROUGH MILLER, subjects of this volume. They were married October 3, 1885. Further data may be found in chapter IX.

Finley Butler married Eliza Carpse. They were the parents of EARNEST BUTLER who married BERTHA WICKHAM, daughter of Nate and MARY JANE (MILLER) WICKHAM, of the JOHN S. MILLER line. (See chapter V)

Lucinda E. Butler married JOHN CLARK. (See Section XV of this chapter.)

No further data was received on this family line.

SECTION XIV

THE FLOYD-MILLER CONNECTION

Charles W. Floyd was a Marion Township farmer. His birthplace is not known, but he was born in 1846. He died in 1928. He married Elizabeth A. Meek, who was born in 1849, and died in 1920.

Charles and Elizabeth were the parents of two children, a son and a daughter.

Luna D. Floyd 1875-
JOHN W. FLOYD Jan 26, 1876-Mar 25, 1951

Nothing is known about the history of Luna D. Floyd.

JOHN W. FLOYD was born in Monroe County, Ohio. He married CYNTHA A. MILLER, April 16, 1898. CYNTHA is of the JOHN S. MILLER line. (See chapter V)

SECTION XV

THE CLARK-MILLER CONNECTION

The Clark name is a very old one in the U.S., so was quite extant at a very early date in the Colonies. John Clark, born about 1870, was a resident of Noble County. His father's name was not learned, but he had several brothers and sisters. John was the oldest, followed by Andrew; Robert; MARY; Ellen; Henry. There may have been others. MARY, a sister married Charles (Shad) MILLER of the Charles Miller line (See chapter IV)

John married Lucinda E. Butler, daughter of George and Ellen Butler. (See Section XIII of this chapter). Lucinda was born in Noble County in 1872. John and Lucinda had a very large progeny:

IRA T. CLARK	Mar 16, 1891-Oct 28, 1966
Rachel Clark	c1893-
Susan Clark	c1895-
George Clark	c1896-
Edna Clark	c1898-
Samuel Clark	c1899-
Mary Clark	c1901-
Clara Clarrk	c1903-
William Clark	c1905-
Alexander Clark	c1907-

IRA T. CLARK married HATTIE P. MILLER, January 14, 1911. See chapter V, the John S. Miller line.

SECTION XVI

THE SWAYZE KING AND SAMUEL KING-MILLER CONNECTION

PART 1

Thomas King was born in Virginia in 1805. While the evidence has not been conclusive, it appears that at least one brother, John King, and perhaps their father, who was also John King, came from Virginia in the very early 1800s and settled in Monroe County, near Woodsfield, Ohio, about 1818. John Jr. was born in 1804, while the family was yet in Virginia.

Thomas King was married at least twice. The first marriage record has never been found. It is believed Thomas had a very large family. Perhaps 12 or 14 children. His second wife was Susanna -----, born in 1844 in Ohio. She was considerably younger than Thomas. The children from both the marriages are listed so far as they are known.

The first marriage:

Mechek King	1838-m a Sarah ---.
Nelson King	1839-m Adeling ---.
SWAYZE KING	1849-m Henrietta Miller of our family line.

The second marriage:

Wesely J. King	1865-m Elizabeth ---.
Lily B. King	1867-
Thomas W. King	1869-
Theodore King	1872-
Elijah W. King	1878-

PART 2

John King, son of John King I was born in Virginia in 1804, and died in Monroe County, Ohio in 1881. He married Rebecca Perkins of Ohio who was born in 1803. She died in 1882 and is buried at Allen's Chapel at Barne's Ridge.

According to census records, John was worth 8,000.00 in 1860. Samuel King of Caldwell said, that at the death of John, a quite large estate existed. John and Rebecca were farmers and lived in later life in Stock Twp. of Noble County. They

had a large family of eleven children.

Mary A. King	1827-b in O., d young
Nancy A. King	1832-
Elijah King	1834-
Jacob King	1836-
John King	1838-
Harriett King	1841-
William King	1843-
MARTHA ANN KING	May 4, 1846-May 31, 1935
Nelson King	
Samuel King	

Nancy King married William Johns.

Elijah married twice. First, to -----.
Secondly, to Alice Robinson. Elijah was gored by a bull.

Harriett King married Rueben Thornton.

William King married Mary M. Orr. They had several children. Their son SAMUEL J. KING, married ROBERTA MILLER, daughter of JOHN S. AND AMANDA (KING) MILLER. See chapter V.

MARTHA ANN KING married ROLLEY RAY, August 3, 1862. The Ray-Miller connection will be noticed in Section VII.

Nelson King Married twice. First, to -----.
Secondly, to Alice Robinson King, widow of his brother Elijah.

Samuel King married and had a family, but no data was received on them.

INDEX TO CHAPTER XI

Name	Page
Bond.....	185
Butler, George.....	189
Butler, John.....	183
Clark.....	191
Floyd.....	190
Gant.....	171
King, Howard.....	176
King, Samuel.....	192
King, Swayze.....	192
LaFollette.....	180
Mount.....	186
Ray.....	177
Scarborough.....	161
Schwing.....	187
Slay, Carrie.....	174
Slay, Eugene.....	174
Tucker.....	169
Wharton.....	172

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Ohio Valley Genealogies
 Pennsylvania Archives Ser. 2, Vol 17
 Beers Washington County, Pa. History Vol II
 Columbiana County Ohio History -McCord
 Ohio History Vol I and II -Howe
 Pennsylvania German Society
 Washington County, Pa. History -Clark
 Wills of Columbiana and Mahoning Co., Ohio
 Historical Review of Bucks County, Pa. Vol III
 Egles Notes (voluminous)
 American Magazine Vol 32
 Allegheny County Penn. Vol I -Jordan
 Allegheny Valley Penn. Vol II -Jordan
 Stories of Guernsey County, Center Twp.
 History of Harford County Maryland -Preston
 Portraits and Biographical Records of Guernsey Co.
 Maryland Archives Vol 18
 History of Bucks County Penn. -Beers
 Pennsylvania Index to Census 1790-1810
 Maryland Index to Census 1790
 Index to Ohio Census 1820-1830-1840
 World Biography 1948
 American Genealogical Index
 Pennsylvania German Pioneers
 The Spaid Genealogy
 A Record of the Family and Descendents of Robert
 and Elizabeth Cale Taylor
 American Colonists in English Records -Sherwood
 The Hinshaw Records
 History of Belmont County
 The Pennsylvania Archives
 The Secretst Genealogy
 Index to 30,000 Immigrants
 D.A.R. Patriot Index
 Who's Who 1934-1959
 Dictionary of American Biography Vol X
 LaFollette History -John LaFollette
 Early Settlers of Solebury -Reeder
 Maryland Records -Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh
 Pioneer Cemeteries of Guernsey Co.
 Ohio Valley Genealogy -Hannah
 History of Monroe County, Ohio -Fedorchek
 Pennsylvania Records of Pioneer Marriages

Abbott, Barbra 86
 " Betty 86
 " Delores 86
 " Hilda 86
 " Jacob 86
 " Leo 86
 " Lois June 86
 " Mary 86
 " Russell 86
 " Thurman 86
 " Virginia 86
 Abrams, Jack A. 130
 " Stacey Christine 130
 " Willard 130
 Adams, Maggie 182
 " Sarah 150
 Agin, John 136
 " Le Roy 136
 " Theodore Edward 136
 " Thomas Eugene 136
 " Timothy Earnest 136
 " Tina Elizabeth 136
 Albert, Elizabeth 155
 Albright, Leota 106
 Allen, Alice 106
 " David 106
 " John 106
 " Joseph 106
 " Sarah 106
 Alloway, Floyd Luther 55
 " Floyd Martin 55
 " Lloyd Edmund 55
 " Melissa May 56
 " William Grant 55
 Allton, Emma Grace 170
 Amucicci, Connie 119
 " Madeline 119
 Anderson, Benjamin John 133
 " Charles 188
 " Kristen Ruth 133
 " Maggie G.M. 53,188
 " Paula 59
 " Russell 133
 " Wayne 133
 Archer, Amos 74
 " Carole June 70
 Archer, Donald 70
 " Edward 69,70
 " Edward 70
 " Fred 70
 " Frederick 70
 " Gary 70
 " Helen 70
 " Herbert 69, 70, 71
 " June 70, 71
 " Katherine 71
 " Lanta L. 130
 " Patricia 71
 " Robert Lanta 130
 " Thelma 70
 Ashby, Sarah 144,145
 Atkinson, Henry 104, 105
 " Mary 153
 " Maude 105
 " William 104
 Ayers, Rosa 32,33
 " William 32
 Baker, Harriet 131
 Ball, Raymond 98
 Barnes, James L. 80
 " Louella 80,81,82
 " Osborne 28
 Barnett, Elma 115,174,175
 " James 161
 " Jane 161
 " Joseph 161
 " Mark 161,162,174
 " Mark Jr. 162
 " Rebecca 17,160,161
 " Thomas 161
 " Thomas 162
 Bates, Doris 74
 " Timothy 74
 " W.S. 26
 Barton, Betty 113
 Baroletta, Debbie 74
 " Patrick 74
 Barrowman, Brenda 29

Blair, Mary Madeline 99
 " Pearl 69
 Blaire, Margaret 160
 Blalock, Drexel Mae 72
 Blaney, Robert 92
 Boley, Cy 61
 Bond, Evelyn Diana 51
 " Dallas Edwin 50,51
 66,185
 " Leander Elmer 50,185
 " Gilbert Leland 185
 " Leander 185
 " Donna-Lou 51,66
 " Deloris Olivia 51,66
 Boon, John 14
 Booth, Margaret 71
 Braden, Mary 163,164
 Breckenridge, Eliza 158
 " James 158
 Brinson, Rosella Rae 61
 Britnor, Jerry 127
 Britton, Donna E. 129
 " Earnest H. 129
 " John S. 129
 Brock, Richard 147
 Brookover, Della Pearl 39,
 39
 Brottay, Laura 28
 Brown, Betty 78
 " Gloria 136
 " James 136
 Bryan, Carl F. 88
 " Clarence 88
 " Donald 88
 " Gary D. 88
 " James 88
 " Joseph 88
 " Linda Ray 88
 " Mark W. 88
 " Patricia A. 88
 " Raymond 88
 " Rosa Lee 88
 " Sharon K. 88
 Bryant, Beth Ann 59
 " Douglas Scott 59
 " James 59
 Barrowman, Charles R. 29,30
 " Charles Robert Jr.-
 30
 " Christine 30
 " Daniel 29
 " Debbie 29,30
 " Garrey 30
 " James 29,30
 " John 29,30
 " Lundia 29
 " Lydia 29
 " Penny 29
 " Ruth 29
 " Velva 29
 Beardmore, Linda L. 82
 Beaver, Peggy Diane 125
 " James Franklin 125
 " James Scott 125
 " James 125
 " Ricky Lee 125
 Bell, Mary Elizabeth 38
 Behrendt, Ban Alan 59
 " Vicky Lynn 59
 " Norman 58
 Bennett, Dan 88
 Berger, Marjorie 96
 Best, Gladys Marie 42
 " Russell 42
 Bettinger, Bridgett 90
 " Casper 126
 " Charles 90
 " Dawn 90
 " Denny 90
 " Dougie 90
 " Neta 90
 " Patsy 90
 " Theresa 90
 " Timmy 90
 Biddle, Virginia 187
 Biery, Graydon 49
 " Margaret 49
 Bindas, Rose 60
 Black, Billy 138
 " Douglas 138
 " Susan 138
 " Paul William 138
 Blair, Artie 69

Bryant, James Gene 59
 " Lisa Kae 59
 " Melinda Sue 59
 Bucy, Alice 34
 Burrier, Lucille 51
 Burris, Mary 107
 Bush, Franklin 135,136
 Butler, Beverly Rae 55
 " Earnest 91,189
 " Ellen 191
 " Fannie 33
 " Faybelle 91
 " Finley 91,189
 " George 122,189,191
 " Henry 189
 " Jesse M. 91
 " John Edmund 54,55
 " John William 54,55,
 122,183.
 " John 183
 " Lucinda E. 99,189,
 191.
 " Martha A. 189
 " Mary 122,123,127,
 131,134,137,139,140,141,189
 24
 " Mary L. 54,55
 " Minnie P. 183
 " Nancy 183
 " Nathan 54,183
 " Paul F. 91
 " Pearl 183
 " Rhoda 189
 " Riley 183
 " Samuel 183
 " Shirley 1,91
 " William 183,189
 Butts, Barbara 118
 Byatt, Hazel 97
 Byers, George Franklin 186
 " LeNora 52,186
 Cahoon, Johanna 148
 Cain, Cora Maude 34
 Callihan, Harry M. 44
 " Kenneth 44
 " Nancy L. 44
 " Randall W. 44
 " Terry L. 44
 Candall, Abbie Gray 15
 Caples, Cathy Ann 59
 " Don W. 59,60
 " Don W. Jr. 59,60
 " Jeffrey Don 60
 " Marjorie Ann 59
 " Melinda Ann 60
 " Phyllis Ann 59
 " Robert C. 60
 " Robert D. 59
 Carpenter, Frank 81
 " Frank Jr. 81
 " Michelle 81
 " Oma 80
 Carpse, Eliza 91,189
 Carr, Donald 45
 " Elvis Allan 45
 " Ronald 45
 Casender, Ann 155
 Casterline, Mary 107
 Casey, Hazel 56
 " Mary 130
 " William 56
 " William R. 130
 Cater, Jane 172,173
 Cepec, Mary 32
 Cereck, Marlene E. 61
 Chalfant, Reva 43
 Chase, Mary Anne E. 177
 Christman, Bertha 33
 Church, Janice 29
 " Louise 29
 " Richard 29
 " Thomas 29
 Cislser, Nancy 177
 Clark, Alex 100,101
 " Alexander 191
 " Amaziah 183
 " Andrew 191
 " Betty 100,101
 " Candace 100
 " Charlotte S. 100

Clark, Cheryl Ann 101
 " Clara 191
 " Dochia 132
 " Donald 100
 " Dwain 100
 " Edna 191
 " Ellen 191
 " George 191
 " Harry 33
 " Henry 33
 " Henry 191
 " Ira T. 99,100,101,191
 " Ira T. Jr. 100
 " John 85,99,189,191
 " John Isaac 68
 " John Leroy 100
 " Kathy Ruth 101
 " Margaret 100
 " Margaret 165
 " Martha 100
 " Mary 191
 " Mary 191
 " Mary A. 68,69,71,73,
 74,84,93.
 " Michael Todd 101
 " Permelia Jane 25
 " Rachel 191
 " Randy Allan 101
 " Robert 191
 " Samuel 191
 " Sondra L. 100
 " Susan 191
 " Thomas Alex 101
 " William 191
 Clinger, Harriett 126
 Clouse, Dorothy 119
 " Wanda 119
 Cloyd, Charles D. 95
 " Gilbert 95
 " James 95
 " Robert 95
 " Robert Jr. 95
 Cobb, George 70
 " Karen 70
 " Ronald 70
 " Valerie 70
 Cock, Margaret 151
 Cockins, Mary A. 14
 Colby, Christine 46
 " Russell 46
 Collins, Brenda 74
 " Diana 88
 Conley, Kathleen 29
 " Russell 29
 Cooper, Beth Anne 39
 " Molly Jane 39
 " Robert G. 39
 " William L. 39
 " William L. Jr. 39
 Conners, Charles 127
 Corbett, Joanne 80
 Craig, Charles 74
 Cross, Eliza 169
 Croy, Sandra 46
 Cummings, Betty 100
 " Johnnie 127
 Cunningham, Myrtle 96
 Curtiss, Okey 125
 Daniel, Betty Jane 119,120
 " E. Wayne 119
 " George 119,120
 " Gerald W. 120
 " Jay Jeffrey 120
 " Jay R. 119,120
 " Rex Allan 120
 " Richard L. 120
 Davis, Bertha 110
 " Bessie 32
 " Cora 32,33,34
 " Emma 41,86,87,88,176
 " George 32
 " G. W. 34
 " Jacob 113
 " Kenneth Randall 71
 " Lee Anne M. 72
 " Lem 86
 " Margaret 33
 " Merle Ella 96
 " Tyrone 113
 " Wilbert W. 71
 Dean, Mary 152,153,154,156,157,
 159.
 " Susannah 153

Deeren, Alberta 54
 " Frank L. 54
 Dennis, Clyde L. 34
 " Lewis Orville 34
 DesLandes, Paula 186
 Deval, Joseph A. 31
 Devoll, A. C. 170
 Devolld, Edmund E. 186
 DeWitt, Rita L. 131
 Dicks, Cora 73
 Dietrick, Anna M. 135
 Dimino, Charles 94
 " Florence 94
 Donaldson, Jacob 153
 Dravis, Russell 98
 Dudley, Julia A. 169
 Dunfee, Edie 111
 Dusenberry, Mary E. 131
 Dyer, Carl 114
 " Carlo Renee 114
 " Christopher A. 114

Edwards, Nancy 131
 " Nathan 165
 Eller, Jack 188
 Ellis, Georgann 126
 " George 126
 Everly, Aaron 92
 " Bertha 92
 " Henry 51
 " William 51

Fair, Allen K. 60,61
 " Charles Leroy 51,53,
 60,61,64.
 " Charles Thomas 60
 " Clayton 53
 " Errett C. 60
 " Foster E. 60,61
 " Gary Dean 61
 " Kristina K. 61
 " Michele J. 61
 " Nickolas F. 61

Fair, Regina L. 60
 " Richard T. 60
 " Richard T. 60
 " Robin B. 61
 " Ted Dean 60,61
 " Troy Wade 61
 Farley, Betty Lou 188
 Fell, Benjamin 147
 Filson, Jane 13,15
 Fine, Cappie Iona 38
 " Donald R. 38
 " Mary E. 38
 " Robert T. 38
 Finton, Hannah 164
 " Margaret 164
 Fisher, John 147
 Fitzpatrick, Alice 113
 Fleming, Beverly 45
 " Esther A. 45
 " Martin 45
 " Martin Jr. 45
 " Ruth 132
 " Wilson 132

Floyd, Allen 25
 " Cecil 23,24,96,103
 " Charles W. 190
 " Dwight C. 96
 " John W. 23,95,96,103
 190.
 " Leland 23,24,96
 " Luna D. 190
 " Myrtle A. 96
 " Nancy Jo 96
 " Sharon 96
 " William C. 96
 " William C. Jr. 96

Flynn, Beth Ann 134
 " Carol Jean 134
 " Charles R. 132,133
 " Dina 77
 " Gene C. 132,133,134
 " Glenda 132
 " Glenn C. 131,132
 " Jack 131
 " James L. 132

Flynn, Jane 132
 " John Jr. 132,133
 " John Sr. 131,132,139
 " Lee Ann 132
 " Louella Mae 132,133
 " Marilyn R. 132
 " Mary H. 131,132,133
 " Randy 132
 " Rickey 134
 " Stevie G. 77
 " Terry 77

Fogle, Allen 49
 " Donald 89
 " George 89
 " Logan J. 76
 " Mary 76,77,78
 " Mildred 89
 " Peggy 49
 " Roe 89
 " Roger 89

Foraker, Alice J. 107
 " Bonnie 121

Ford, Virgie 110

Foster, Jacob A. 50
 " Jay A. 50
 " Jay A. Jr. 50
 " Kelley Jaye 50
 " Kristi Kay 50

Fowler, Benjamin 148
 " Jane 148
 " Jane 148,149

Frame, Barbara Louise 135,136
 " Camilla Kay 135,136
 " Cythia Lou 136
 " Harry H. 135,136,142
 " Harry L. 135,136
 " Harvey 135
 " Iola Mae 135,136
 " Leatha P. 135

Frankland, J. A. 47

Franks, Betty 41,42
 " Chase 41,42
 " George 41
 " Rebecca A. 41,42
 " Walter C. 41

Freeman, Nathan E. 92
 " Nathan E. Jr. 92
 " Nell Jeanettia 92

Freeman, Paul F. 92
 " Wayne V. 92

Fronius, Susan 118

Frontz, Carol 46
 " Cheryl 46
 " Eric 46
 " Jennifer 46
 " Shirley 46
 " Welton 46
 " William 46

Gallagher, William 94

Gant, Alex 171
 " Alfred 36,171
 " Alfred M. 171
 " Cloeva A. 171
 " George W. 171
 " John T. 171
 " Lefrer 171
 " Marcus 24
 " Mary E. 35,37,40,47,171
 " Reuben E. 171
 " Robert F. 171
 " Samuel C. 171
 " Thomas 171
 " Thomas 24
 " William 171

Gaston, Milton 119
 " Ruth 119

Gates, Betty A. 72
 " Brett 106
 " Charles 106
 " Kirk 106
 " Sanford 72

Gaukel, Mary 71

Gaydos, Angela 113
 " Lisa 113
 " Robert 112

George, Flossie 132

Gibson, Charles E. 87
 " Earnest 86
 " Edith 130
 " George 86
 " John W. 87
 " Junior E. 87
 " Kathryn M. 87
 " Lawrence W. 87
 " Richard L. 87

Gill, Harriett 181
 Gilroy, Jo Anne 128
 Glass, Lewis B. 149
 Glaub, Lonnie 135
 Glading, Mary 146
 Glen, Elizabeth 15
 Gogley, Flora J. 126
 Gombeda, Larry D. 42
 Gooderl, George 17
 Gordon, Margaret 69
 " Mary 82
 Graham, Gladys Ann 129,130
 " Ora F. 130
 Grandon, Louisa G. 37,173
 " Martha 32,34
 Greathouse, Barbara 82
 Green, David E. 54
 " Edison R. 53,66
 " Jeffrey N. 54
 " Noah 53
 " Stephen R. 54
 " Randall L. 54
 Gregg, Dorothy 117
 Grest, Estella R. 76
 Grimes, Henry 158
 Grover, Inez O. 170
 Grubbs, Homer E. 173
 " Mary 173
 " Stella 173
 Guiler, Homer 22,24,41
 " Violet 37
 " Violet 172
 Guinaldo, Edward 120
 " Felipe 120
 " Philip A. 120
 " Theresa 120
 Haberlein, Rose 97
 Hague, Dote 80
 " Ida 80,82
 " Taylor 68
 Haltman, Athalie 185
 Hannah, William 162
 Harbin, Nancy 27
 Harding, John 27
 " Lucy E. 129
 " Sandra 82
 Hartley, Mahlon 150
 " Sarah 149
 Harrop, Chester 99
 " Martha 99
 Hart, Iva J. 27
 Hartup, Helen 178
 Hall, Mathew 146
 " Samuel 153
 Haworth, George 146
 Heskett, Anna 30
 Hesson, Millard 74
 Hill, Eva 79,80
 " Francis 129
 " Harmon 129
 " Linda 129
 " Minney 129
 " Norval 129
 " Norval Jr. 129
 " Robert 79
 " Terry 129
 Hillyer, Ida 30
 " Mary 112
 Hilverding, Charles 124
 " Debra L. 124
 " Donald L. 124
 " Elizabeth A. 124
 " Gregory D. 124
 " Harley 124
 " John D. 124
 " Lona 124
 " Michel D. 124
 " Patti Charlene 124
 " Thomas A. 124
 Himes, Jack 92
 Hipsley, Hannah 157,158
 Hoffer, Linda 92
 Hoffman, Boyd 40
 " Georgiana 97
 " William 47
 " William 97
 Hoge, Dean 73,74
 " Michael D. 73
 " Miles Lewis 73
 Hollingshead, Barbara J. 120
 " Michaelle 120
 " Wilmer 120

Homman, Martha J. 77
 " Michel D. 77
 " Shelly A. 77
 " William 77
 Hooper, Mabel L. 42
 Hoover, Herbert Pres. 146
 Householder, Bert 137
 Houston, Samuel Gen. 150
 Howard, Norma J. 72
 " William P. 72
 Howell, Elizabeth 153
 " Frank 175
 Huff, Michael 154
 Hughes, George W. 164
 " Jane E. 164
 " Joseph 164
 " Mary C. 164
 Hunnell, Daniel 128
 " Dannie W. 128
 " Stella K. 129
 " Thomas B. 129
 " Yvonne M. 129
 Hunt, Jean D. 188
 Huspman, Phyllis 95
 Hutchinson, Alan E. 78
 " Herman 78
 " Kellie L. 78
 " Michelle 78
 " Rebecca L. 78
 " Scott Alan 78
 Hutter, John 95
 " Leona 95
 Hutton, Gertrude 111
 Jackson, Elizabeth 159
 " Hazel 45
 " Meribah 153
 James, Susannah 159
 Jarrett, John 30
 " Paul 30
 " Pauline 30
 " Phillip 30
 " Phillip Jr. 30
 " Phillis 30
 Jarvis, Elizabeth 88
 Jirles, Nancy 69
 Johns, William 193
 Johnson, Lillian A. 52
 " Louanna 116
 " Mary 86
 " Samuel W. 52
 Jones, Anne 153
 " Betty 39
 " Carl A. 135
 " Carl H. 135
 " Clara A. 135
 " Daniel 155
 " Doris 60
 " Dorothy L. 135
 " Edwin H. 38
 " Eleanor W. 38
 " Fred H. 135
 " Ruben 156
 Kaufman, Gregg 116
 " Kathy 116
 " Lonnie 116
 " Walter 116
 Kelley, Elizabeth 148
 Kennedy, Bernard 59
 " Gregory B. 59
 " Karen S. 59
 " Kurt D. 59
 Kent, Nancy 173
 Kihm, Gregory A. 39
 " Gretchen A. 39
 " James C. 39
 " John 39
 King, Addie W. 104,105
 " Allan 98
 " Alvida 176
 " Amanda 23,85,86,88,91,93,
 95,97,98,99,193.
 " Arthur 111
 " Carol 111
 " Charles 109,111
 " Charles W. 98
 " Clarence 110
 " Clarence 111
 " Clifford 93
 " Clifton 93
 " Curtis 111

King, David 111
 " David L. 107
 " Donald 93
 " Earl 109,111,128
 " Edna 112
 " Elijah W. 192
 " Elijah 193
 " Elizabeth 128
 " Elizabeth 176
 " Ella 104,106
 " Emma 104,106
 " Emma 176
 " Evelyn 107
 " Frank 176
 " Gary W. 107
 " Geneva 111
 " George 104,107
 " George 109,110
 " Gilbert 111
 " Harley 176
 " Harriett 193
 " Harrison 109,110,111,
 112
 " Hazel 104,105
 " Henry 41,176
 " Henry H. 45,176
 " Homer 104,107
 " Howard 41, 176
 " Irene 111
 " Jack 93,104,107
 " Jacob 109,110
 " Jacob 193
 " John 104,105
 " John 109,110
 " John 176
 " John 192
 " John 192
 " John 193
 " Lela 93
 " Lily B. 192
 " Linda 93
 " Lloyd 93
 " Louise 107
 " Mabel 176
 " Marjorie 93
 " Mark A. 107

King, Martha 47,65,177,178,
 179,193.
 " Martin 110
 " Mary 68
 " Mary A. 104
 " Mary A. 193
 " Mary Lou 98
 " Mattie 109,112,113,114
 " Mehek 109,192
 " Minnie 109,110
 " Nancy A. 193
 " Nellie M. 45
 " Nelson 192
 " Nelson 193
 " Ollie 98
 " Patricia 93
 " Paul 24
 " Paul 176
 " Pauline 111
 " Peter 109, 111
 " Rita 133
 " Roberta 107
 " Robert W. 128
 " Roy 107
 " Ruth 107
 " Samuel 193
 " Samuel J. 97,98,192,193
 " Swayze 104,105,106,107,
 115,192.
 " Theodore 192
 " Thomas 99
 " Thomas 104,192
 " Thomas 109,111
 " Thomas W. 192
 " Thursey J. 104,105
 " Timothy J. 107
 " Tricia 104,105
 " Vernon 111
 " Virgil 112
 " Virginia A. 107
 " Wes 128
 " Wesely J. 192
 " Wilda 107
 " Wilford 93
 " William 97,98
 " William 107

King, William 111
 " William 193
 Kinsey, Lola 116,117
 Kirk, Alfred M. 28
 " Isaac 148
 " Margaret 148,149,150
 Kirkbride, Leo 32
 " Mary E. 186
 " Nancy 183
 " Tandy 78
 " Wava 32
 Klingensmith, Bonnie L. 71,
 72.
 " Minard D. 71
 Klinger, Maude 175
 Knox, Elizabeth 92
 Komieamar, Andrew 32
 " Joseph 32
 " Michael 32
 Koontz, Helen 39
 Krier, Nellie K. 50
 Krous Kouft, Donald 78
 " Donnie K. 78
 Kunkle, Karen 127
 Kuvlik, Pauline 43
 Lacey Stephanie 74
 LaFollette, Alfred W. 181,182
 " Charles 180,181
 " Cyrus A. 181,182
 " Firmin F. 181,182
 " George 180,181
 " Irwin P. 181,182
 " Isaac 181
 " Iva V. 181,182
 " Jean I. 180
 " Jean II. 180,181
 " Jesse 180,181
 " John 181
 " Joseph 180
 " Lela F. 48,50,52,53,
 66,67,181,182.
 " Lora J. 181,182
 " Madison 48,181,182
 " May V. 58,66,181,182
 " Myra A. 181,182
 " Robert Marion 181
 " William 181

Lahue, Frederick Eugene 91
 " Helen 91,92
 " Jesse 27
 " Lalia 91,92
 " Ronald E. 91,92
 Lang, Florence 39
 Langlof, Elizabeth 119
 Lantzer, Florence Eileen 124
 " Minnie 124
 " Walter 124
 Large, Joseph 150
 Larrick, Carol Jean 50
 " Eliza 48,181,182
 " Ellis 34
 " James Aretus 50
 " Lee 34
 Lashley, Iona 43
 Latham, Debra 114
 " Mark 113
 " Nancy 114
 " Robert 113
 " Robert 114
 " Sandy 113,114
 Lauer, Angela Kay 125
 " Brenda Sue 125
 " Jeffrey Earl 125
 " Robert Wayne 125
 " Vernon Earl 125
 " William 125
 Lawtcy, Salley 77
 Layne, Elston H. 39
 " Rebecca Jane 39
 " Thomas L. 39
 Layton, James 88
 Leasure, George 89
 " Nancy A. 81
 Leatherman, Kelley 46
 " Thomas 46
 LeDent, Mary Elizabeth 60
 Lew, John Henry 136
 " Robert 136
 Lewin, John 154
 Lewis, Jonathan 153
 " Rachael 153
 Lincoln, Abraham Pres. 180
 " Thomas 180
 Lindsey, C. 173
 " Effie B. 173

Linton, Dick 71
 " Jill 71
 " Paul 71
 " Ronald 71
 Locy, Ina 182
 Logan, Susannah 153
 Lohr, Carol 95
 Long, May 74
 Longfellow, Bertha Marie 73
 Longhair, John 114
 " Martha 114
 " Terry 114
 " Thomas 114
 " Thomas Gregg 114
 Longshore, Alice 151,152
 " Euclidus 152
 " Robert 151
 Loper, Lucinda L. 172
 Lorey, Anna 101
 " Dean 100
 Lori, Anna Belle 101
 " Lewis 101
 Louse, Esther 29
 Love, Kevin 90
 " Kimberly 90
 " Roger 90
 Lowe, George 109
 " Maggie 109
 Lucas, Ralph Charles 38
 " William 38
 Lunsford, Sarah Ellen 186
 Luzadder, Warren 162
 Lynch, Anna 56
 Lynn, John 158

 Mack, Everett 107
 " Geneve May 107
 Magers, Ada 99
 Mahorney, James 18
 Mallernee, Faye 96
 " Oliver F. 96
 Malota, Vicki 32
 Malott, Ruby 31
 Margerum, Jane 147
 Marquis, Ann 39
 Martin, Anna 87
 Martin, David 126

 Martin, Naomi Abbigal 55
 Masarchik, Larry 114
 " Lori 114
 " Michael 114
 Masenko, Anna 79
 Mathews, Lynn 127
 Maugans, Helen 117
 McAtee, Herbert 100
 McBride, Hazel 30
 McClelland, Nevelyn 138
 McCoy, Blain 65
 " Charles Blaine 178
 " Darwin 78
 " Shirley 65
 McCracken, Rebecca 25,169,170
 McDoneil, Glen 58
 " Lynn Ellen 58
 " Nancy Jane 58
 " Robert Brent 58
 McDowell, James 14
 " John 14
 McElbee, Lena 188
 McElfresh, Affa Mae 76
 " Audrey L. 77
 " Barbara E. 78
 " Bessie 76
 " Chirtiane M. 78
 " Edward 76,79
 " Gladys 76,79
 " Gloria Jean 77,78
 " James A. 78
 " James Liston 76,79
 " Jeffrey W. 78
 " John Basil 77,78
 " John Basil Jr. 78
 " Kenneth Dale 77
 " Paul 76,77,78
 " Peggy Marlean 77
 McGee, James 70
 " Stanley 70
 McKim, Robert G. 137
 " Robert L. 137
 McKinney, Francis M. 166
 " George 166
 " James 166
 " Margaret 166
 " William 166
 McKnight, Blanche 73,74
 " Frank 73

McLain, Clarence 93
 McNary, Samuel 14
 McPeek, Emma 97
 McVicker, Carol Jean 42
 " Darrell 42
 Meek, Elizabeth A. 190
 Meinert, Marjorie 133
 Mercer, Wenona I. 39
 Merck, Nadine 51
 Merritt, Alta 51
 Merry, Barbara 33
 Milhaon, Amy Jo 58
 " Blanche 19,21,48,
 158
 " Carlos Frank 57,58
 59,64
 " Don Carlos 58
 " Freda May 57,59,60
 " Isaiah 48,57,58,59,
 60,185
 " John Cecil 57,59
 " Leslie Ross 57
 " Marian Alverna 58
 " Mathias 57
 " Mavis Imogene 57,60,
 61,64
 " Molly Ann 58
 " Patsy Ruth 58
 " Sandra Leah 58,59
 Millburn, Mary 165
 " Permelia 165

 Miller, Alverta 41,42,176
 " Angeline 163
 " Annie 86
 " Bessie 101
 " Bessie 123
 " Betty 69
 " Beulah 127,128,129,141
 " Beulah May 99
 " Blanche 89
 " Bradley Russell 42
 " Brent Ellis 52
 " Brian Ansel 42
 " Britty 127,129
 " Bruce Allan 53
 " Bryan 138
 " Carl 94

 Miller, Carl 86
 " Carl 34
 " Carmie Winona 49,53,
 66
 " Carrie Elaine 71
 " Carol Ann 99
 " Carolee 94
 " Catherine 13,14
 " Cathy Ann 94
 " Charles 85,98,99
 " Charles Albert 68,69,
 71,73,74,84,93,140,191
 " Christina Marie 97
 " Clara 127,129
 " Clarence W. 69,73,74,
 84
 " Clarence Clifford 123,
 137,138,140,141
 " Clarence 128,130
 " Clarence Jr. 130
 " Craig 138
 " Cynthia A. 23,95,96,
 103,190
 " Cynthia Ann 96
 " Danny Bert 94
 " Debra Sue 72
 " Delbert 73,93,94
 " Delmar Keith 138
 " Dennis Bryan 52
 " Dennis Bryan Jr. 52
 " Denny Dwight 94
 " Donna Ann 130
 " Donna Lee 138
 " Donald 128,129,130
 " Donald Jr. 130
 " Doris 93,94
 " Doris 93
 " Dorothy 86,87
 " Douglas Warren 138
 " Dwight 94
 " Eleanor 73,74
 " Elizabeth 19,25,26,27,
 31,169
 " Elizabeth A. 37,40
 " Elizabeth J. 70
 " Elizabeth M. 130
 " Eliza Ellen 19,109,
 110,111,112,114

Miller Cont'd

Miller, Ellen Jane 123,124,
125,126,139
" Elsa 123,137,139,
141,142
" Eric Glenn 52
" Eric Shaun 130
" Evelyn Delores 49,50
51,66,185
" Everett 94
" Flavil Reed 49,52,53,
66,188
" Forest Earl 49,50,
" Frances Elaine 71
" Frances Sharon 71,72
" Gary Flavil 53,66
" Gene Russell 46
" George B. 19,20,21,23,24,122,140,189,190,191,193
88,102,122,123,127,130,131,134,
137,139,140,141,189
" George R. 85,88,89,102
" George W. 171
" Glen Ellis 49,51,52,
53,66,186
" Glenn S. 95
" Goldie 86,88
" Gracey Belle 48,54
" Grant Earl 52
" Greg Miller 138
" Harley William 123
" Harold Edward 99
" Harold Edward Jr. 99
" Harry 41,45,46,63
" Hattie P. 85,99,100,101,
191.
" Helen 86,87
" Henrietta 19,102,104,
105,106,107,108,115,175
" Ida Florence 123,130,
131
" Jacob Filson 15
" Jacob Jr. 9,10,12,14,
15,17,17,20,21,22,23,24,35,36,
47,68,85,104,109,115,122,166,
189
" Jacob Sr. 12,13,14,15,
21,166
" James 69

Miller, James 70
" James Albert 71,72
" James Gordon 71,72
" James Gordon Jr. 72
" John Hen 73,92,93,94,
95
" Jana 138
" Jane 13,14,17
" Janice Lou 72
" John Earl 41,48,50,52,
53,64,65,66,67,181,182,185
" John G. 69,73,74,84
" John Lewis 71,72
" John Preston 22
" John S. 19,21,23,69,85,
86,88,91,93,95,97,98,99,102,
" Joseph Ralph 48,56,65
" Joseph Scarborough 10,
18,19,21,22,23,35,36,37,40,41,
47,48,54,56,57,63,65,75,86,122,
171,172,175,176,178,181,182,183,
185,186,188
" Joseph W. 85,86,87,88
" Julie 138
" Karen 138
" Larry Dean 138
" Laura 138
" Lenora Lynn 52
" Lorinda June 72
" Leroy 69,74,84
" Lester Benson 49
" Lewis G. 69,84
" Lilien 127,128,141
" Lily Dean 93
" Mabel 93,95
" Marca Lynn 53
" Margaret 13,14
" Margaret Juanita 41,46
" Margaret May 123,135,
136,139,141,142
" Mary 13,14
" Mary 41,43,44,45,63
" Mary Aretha 49
" Mary Ethel 89,102
" Mary J. 85,91,92,189
" Mary Qllie 37,40

Miller Cont'd

Miller, Mildred 73,74
" Mildred Irene 49,50,66
" Mona Jean 53
" Nancy 13,14
" Nancy Lee 130
" Nellie 69,70,71,84
" Otis 24,25,123,127,128,
129,130,140,142
" Paul Michael 130
" Paul W. 127
" Peggy Leanne 130
" Rachel 13
" Ralph 93,95
" Rebecca J. 37,38,40,62,
172 40,41,43,35,36,63,175
" Rebecca T. 19,23,68,75,
76,79,80.
" Richard Allen 99
" Richard Kenneth 42
" Richmond 19
" Robert 69
" Robert 13,15
" Robert Col 13
" Roaerta 85,97,98,193
" Robert Gale 73,74
" Roderick Richmond 20,25,
122,134,139,141
" Rodney 93
" Roger Dale 74
" Ronald Larrick 49
" Rosa Pearl 123,131,133,
139
" Rosetta 48,54,55,64,
65,183
" Rosie 69,73,84,93,94
" Ray Lee 74
" Samuel 13,14,21
" Sarah 13,14
" Scott Andrew 52
" Shari Ann 52
" Shirley Marie 42
" Sondra Marlene 53
" Sophia 13
" Stanley 69
" Steven Leroy 73
" Susan 69
" Susan Gene 96

Miller, Thelma May 48
" Thomas 94
" Thomas 85,97
" Thomas W. 97
" Thomas Warren 97
" Thursey C. 19,115,117,
118,119,120,175
" Tracey Ann 97
" Virgil Theodore 71,72,
" Waldo 97
" Weldon 41,45
" William Richard 42,45
" William Russell 24,37,
" Yvonne Louise 42

Milless, Helen 120
Milligan, Hazel Fern 54
Minard, Glenn 100
Moffett, Cathryn A. 30
" Charles 30
" Jenniffer L. 30
" Kelley Joan 30
" Thomas 30
" Thomas W. 30
" Timothy L. 30

Mooney, Rosemary 52
Moore, Alfred W. 75
" Alvin D. 75,76,79,80
" Behh Ann 82
" Beulah 40
" Blanche 79
" Bonnie Lee 83
" Carolyn 82
" Clyde 80
" Daniel 82
" Darrin 82
" David Leroy 82
" Darrin 82
" Dena 82
" George 76
" Gran 79
" Guy 79
" Harriet J. 75,76,79
" Harry Theodore 81
" Inez 79
" Iona M. 130

Moore Cont'd

Moore, James 80
 " James 159
 " James Jr. 80
 " James Truman 81
 " James T. 81
 " Jane 173
 " Joan Betty 131
 " John 80,82,83
 " John 159
 " John G. 23,68,75,76,79,
 80,83
 " John T. 76
 " Joseph 76
 " Juanita Pearl 82
 " Louise Virginia 96
 " Marlene 82
 " Mary Ellen 75,76
 " Mary Elizabeth G. 182
 " Misty Ann 82
 " Naomi E. 81
 " Norma Jean 82
 " Patricia Louise 81
 " Plume 40
 " Ralph 80,82
 " Rebecca 82
 " Rebecca M. 75
 " Reuben J. 75
 " Richard Allen 81
 " Robert D. 40,47
 " Robert 82
 " Ronald Larry 82
 " Terry Leon 81,82
 " Thomas 40
 " Thomas A. 75
 " Thomas Donald 81,82
 " Timothy Ronald 81,82
 " William A. 75
 " Willis Lemuel 131
 Moorehead, Dalton 106
 " Pearl 41
 " Winnie 106
 Morris, Angie 28
 " George 182
 " Hazel 105
 " James 105
 " Linda 105
 " Martha 90
 Morris, Mildred 105
 " Robert 105
 " Wilbur 105
 " William 105
 Morrison, Blanche 47,57,59,60,
 64
 " Clara 47,57,61,64
 " Clarence 89,90
 " Daniel 47,57,61,178
 " David 169,170
 " Irwin 89
 " Martha 90
 " Nancy 90
 " Patricia 90
 " Thomas 90
 " Thomas 91
 " Tracy 91
 Morrow, Kenneth Leroy 125
 " Leslie 125
 " Pamela Darlene 125
 " Randell Lee 125
 Moss, Lucinda 166
 Mount, Alleen 52,66,186
 " Andrew Smiley 52,186
 " George Byers 186
 " Hiram 186
 " Virgene 186
 Murphy, Eva 110
 " James 110
 " James 110
 " Margaret 110
 " " Richard 110
 " " Thomas 110
 " " William 110
 Murrey, Lona 89,90
 " Ruth 89
 " Vera 89
 " Wes 89
 " William 89
 " William Jr. 89
 Needs, Andrew 37
 " Iona 37,38
 Neff, Brian Russell 99
 " Lloyd 99
 Nelson, Barbara 44
 " Edwin, M. 47

Nelson Cont'd

Nelson, George 129
 " Jeff 129
 Nethers, Phoebe 57
 " Phillip 48,57
 Nichols, Patricia 121
 Nisson, Della 128
 Norris, Lela 65,178
 Novak, Aggie 44
 Nultey, James 46
 " Judy 46
 " Weldon 46
 Offutt, Charles 97
 " Eleanor C. 97
 Oliver, Elsie 80
 Orr, Cindy Lynn 124
 " Connie Sue 124
 " Frederick 124
 " James Russell 124
 " Lila June 124
 " Mary M. 98,193
 " Russell Edward 124
 " Ruth Ellen 124,125
 " Sandra May 124,125
 " Shirley Lovine 124,125
 " Urban 124,125
 Orwig, Joseph 39
 " Rita Florence 39
 Osmond, Ajax 149
 Overby, Amy Elizabeth 38
 " Kirby E. 38
 " Larry 38
 " Wilma Ellen 38
 Pangle, Hazel 91
 Park, Lurana 153
 Parker, Aleta Sue 128,129
 " Alton S. 128,129
 " Connie Sue 128
 " Dallas Edward 128
 " Melva Mae 128
 " Ralph Alton 128
 " Ralph Alton Jr. 128
 " Ruth Anne 128
 " Thomas 128
 Parry, Kathryn 80
 Past, Martha K. 150
 Patrick, John Capt. 152
 Patterson, James 14
 Paxton, Ann 149
 " Marie 34,94
 Pearson, Amy 149,150
 " Crispin 149
 " Crispin 150
 " Mercy 150
 Penn, William 12,144,145
 " William Jr. 145
 Perego, Claudine 51,52
 " Clyde 51
 Perkins, Annie 133
 " Augusta 133
 " Rebecca 192
 Phelps, Phoebe Mary 50
 Phillips, Arch 140
 " Betty Sue 118
 " Cathy Lu 118
 " Charles E. 118
 " Charles R. 118
 " Earnest O. 118
 " Jeffrey C. 118
 " John 137
 " Kathryn 137,142
 " Theodore 137,139,140
 " Wendy Sue 118
 " William O. 158
 Philpot, Peggy A. 81
 " Perry H. 81
 Pickenpaugh, Curtis Beryl 51
 " Kimberly Lynn 51
 " Minor Clair 51
 Pickering, Samuel 147
 Pickrell, Chris 133
 " Patrick C. 133
 " William Ray 133
 " William Ray Jr. 133
 Poland, Elizabeth 182
 Poling, Andy 183
 " Anthony 183
 " Becky 183
 " Bruff 183
 " Elizabeth 183
 " Martha 54

Poling Cont'd

Poling, Martha Ann 183
 " Nancy 183
 " Sarah Ann 183
 " William 183
 Poor, Shirley 132
 Post, David 78
 " Timothy Lee 78
 Potter, Jututh 138
 Powell, Elizabeth 123
 Preston, Samuel 145
 Price, Myrtle 53
 " Phoebe 33
 Pryor, Belle 37,65,172
 " Bernice 173
 " C. K. 173
 " George 173
 " Gladys 173
 " Glenn 173
 " Golda 173
 " H. R. 173
 " John G. Jr. 37,173
 " June 173
 " Margorie 173
 " Nesta 90
 " Quay 91
 Quelette, William 117
 Ralph, W. E. 28
 " William 28
 Ramage, Cora M. 182
 Ray, Alvin Day 177,178
 " Amanda Rosetta 177
 " Charles 177
 " Clarence 65
 " Clarence 178
 " Earnest 65
 " Edna 65
 " Effa 177
 " Elizabeth 179
 " Emma F. 179
 " Emmett Ellsworth 177
 " George 177, 179
 " John 65
 " John 177
 " John Milton 177,178
 " Leander Ferguson 178
 " Lilien Edna 178,179

Ray, Larena 65
 " Mary F. 179
 " Mattie 65
 " Mattie Estella 177,178
 " Peter 177
 " Phebe Ann 21,23,47,48,54,
 56,57,61,177,178
 " Rolley 47,65,177,178,
 179,193
 " Samuel Edgar 177
 " Sarah C. 179
 " Thomas 177
 " Weldon Rollin 178
 " William 179
 " William Earnett 177,178
 " William Verrena 178
 Reeder, Hannah 149
 Reid, Albert Raymond 120,121
 " Craig 121
 " Daniel 121
 " Deborah 121
 " Fonda 120,121
 " Jerry Richard 120,121
 " Jill 121
 " Jodie Renea 121
 " John Raymond 120,121
 " William Eugene 120,121
 Ricer, Barbara Lee 71
 Richards, John 156
 Riddle, Nelle 50,185
 " William R. 185
 Rieck, Gilbert 94
 Riederer, Frances 95
 Ring, James 128
 Ringer, Hannah Selena 49
 Rishforth, C. W. 149
 Roberts, Josephine 59
 Robertson, Margaret 40,174,175
 Robey, Cynthia Ann 185
 Robinson, Alice 193
 " Anna Eliza 79
 Roe, Columbia 89
 Rogers, Claypool 136
 " Dale Allen 116
 " Dale Eugene 116
 " Joseph 156
 " Lisa Jane 116
 " Ronald 124

Rogers Cont'd

Rogers, Sallie 159,160,161
 " Shirley 116
 " Timothy 116
 " William 116
 Rossiter, Harold 101
 " Mark 101
 " Molley 101
 " Salley 101
 " Susan 101
 " Timothy 101
 Ruble, Merle M. 81
 " Nancy A. 81
 Ruckman, Sarah 154
 " Sarah 154,155
 " Thomas 154
 Ruland, Donna Jean 87
 " Floyd 87
 " Floyd Eugene 87
 " Harry 87
 " Pamela Ann 88
 " Rose Marie 87,88
 " Veva Marie 88
 Russell, Sarah Margaret 185
 Ryan, Hazel 178
 Salladya, Lewis 43
 " Loraine 43, 44
 Sarchet, Edith 61
 " Rex 61
 Saultz, Joyce 121
 " Linda Kathleen 121
 " Nancy 121
 " William 121
 Savage, Charles Edward 72
 " Debra K. 72
 Saylo, Suzan 113
 Scarborough, Amos R. 159,160
 " Amy 149,150
 " Andrew Jackson 153
 " Asa 149
 " Benjamin 154
 " Benjamin 159,160
 " Benjamin A. 163,
 164.
 " Charity 148,150
 " Charity 157,158
 " Charity 159
 Scarborough, Charles 149,150
 " Charles 164
 " Cornelia 166
 " Crispin 149
 " Cynthia 149,150
 " Daniel 163
 " David 166
 " Edmund Capt. 143
 " Edward 143
 " Elijah Wilson 149,
 150
 " Elijah 163,164
 " Elijah 163
 " Elizabeth 146,147,150
 " Elizabeth 147
 " Elizabeth 148,150
 " Elizabeth 153
 " Elizabeth 157,158
 " Emily 166
 " Emma 162,165
 " Emma B. 149
 " Enos Logan 153
 " Enos Dean 153,154
 " Euclidus I, 151,146,
 152,153,154,155,156,157,158,159
 " Euclidus Jr. 152,
 155
 " Euclidus 159
 " Ezekial 163
 " Ezekial 163
 " Flaval 154
 " George W. 153
 " Hannah 146,147
 " Hannah 152,156
 " Henry W. 146
 " Hezekiah 154,155
 " Hezekiah 155
 " Hiram 153
 " Ida 164
 " Isaac 148,149,150
 " Isaac 152,153
 " Isaac 153
 " Isaac 153
 " Isaac 159,160
 " Isaac 149,150
 " James 147
 " James 152,157,158

Scarborough Cont'd

Scarborough, James 160
 " James Jr. 157,158
 " Jane 10,14,18,22,
 23,25,27,35,36,68,85,104,109,115,
 122,163,166,189
 " Jannah 153
 " J. Addison 160
 " Jesse 154
 " John 146,147
 " John 147,148,149,
 150
 " John 148
 " John 149
 " John 152,154,155
 " John 154,155
 " John 155
 " John 155
 " John 159,160
 " John A. Mrs. 145,
 146,147,150,151.
 " John Dr. 144,145
 " John Watson 153
 " Jonathan 154
 " Jonathan 165
 " Joseph 148, 149
 " Joseph 148
 " Joseph I, 152,
 156,158,159,160,161
 " Joseph 153
 " Joseph 154,155
 " Joseph 155 148,150
 " Joseph 165
 " Joseph II, 17,21
 22,35,159,160,161,162,163,164,
 165,166,167
 " Joseph III, 122,
 162,166.
 " Joseph III,166, 164
 " Joseph Jackson 153
 " Josiah S. 149 164
 " Lydia 151
 " Lydia 154
 " Lydia 160
 " Lydia 166
 " Margaret 159,160
 " Mark 162,164,165

Scarborough, Martha 151
 " Martha 154
 " Martha 163,164
 " Mary 146
 " Mary 146,147
 " Mary 151
 " Mary 152,156
 " Mary 153
 " Mary 154
 " Mary 159
 " Mary 165
 " Mary 162,165
 " Mary 166
 " Mary A. 163,164
 " Mary J. 149
 " Mary M. 157,158
 " Mary W. 153
 " Meribah 153
 " Pearson 149,150
 " Pheba J. 166
 " Rachael 153,154
 " Rachel 148, 149
 " Rachel I. 163
 " Rebecca 154,155
 " Rebecca 157,158
 " Rebecca 163,164
 " Rebecca 162
 " Rebecca B. 16 5
 " Rhoda 162,166
 " Robert 146,147,
 Robert 148,149
 " Samuel 152,156,157
 " Samuel 155
 " Samuel 157,158
 " Samuel 159
 " Samuel 162,163,
 Samuel Jr. 163,
 Sarah 146
 " Sarah 151
 " Sarah 152,156
 " Sarah 153
 " Sarah 154
 " Sarah 157,158

Scarborough Cont'd

Scarborough, Sarah 159,160
 " Sarah A. 165
 " Sarah A. 165
 " Sarah 162,165
 " Sarah E. 166
 " Susan 153
 " Susanna 146,147
 " Theanna 163,167
 " Thomas 152,156
 " Thomas 153
 " Thomas 154
 " Thomas 154
 " Thomas 155
 " William 144
 " William 146,151
 " William 149,150
 " William 151
 " William 152,155
 " William 153
 " William 157,158
 " William A. 166
 Schamp, Elizabeth 153
 " Sarah 153
 Schultice, Ada M. 101
 Schwing, Anna B. 187
 " Bernhard 187
 " Benjamin 187
 " Casper, 187
 " Charles 187
 " Clark 187
 " Colleen E. 188
 " Earnest 187
 " Gay F. 188
 " Gay W. 53,187,188
 " George H. 187,188
 " Herman J. 187
 " Jean Jo Ann 188
 " Johannes 187
 " John 187
 " Lionel D. 188
 " Mable 187
 " Mack 187
 " Marion 187
 " Mary V. 187
 " Ramona L. 53,66,188
 " Ross 187
 " Theodore 187

Schwing, Theodore Jr. 187
 " Virginia 187
 " Zona 187
 Scott, Homer 162
 Sealock, Bernard 137
 " Judy Kay 137
 " Patricia R. 137
 Secrest, Arthur 51
 " Justin D. 51
 " Stacey L. 51
 " Thomas R. 51
 Severs, Benjamin 127
 " Cliffie 110
 " Dora E. 127,128,129,
 130,142.
 Shaw, Joseph, 158
 " Mary 149
 Sherrard, Nancy 59
 Shimp, Charles 182
 " Ellis 182
 " Florence 58,59
 " Hal 58,182
 Shingary, George 43
 " John 43,44
 " Lorie Marie 44
 " Paula Sue 44
 " Shawn Renee 44
 " Sylvia S. 44
 Shinn, Sharon 138
 Shipley, Elizabeth 25,34
 Shondrick, Andrew 79
 " Debra L. 80
 " George 79
 " Scot Allen 80
 " William D. 79,80
 " William J. 80
 Sills, Elsie 104,107
 " Etta 107
 " James D. 107
 Simons, Vena 73,93,94,95
 Simpson, Lucille 95
 Slay, Annie 115,117
 " Bert 175
 " Beulah 103,108,116
 " Carrie B. 40,41,43,45,
 46,174,175.
 " Charles 115,117
 " Cherry 119

Slay Cont'd

Slay, Clement 175
 " Connie 116,117
 " Edward T. 174
 " Elijah G. Jr. 40,174,
 175.
 " Elijah G. Sr. 115,174,
 175.
 " Elva R. 119
 " Emma M. 115,120,121,
 108.
 " Eugene 24,104,115,117,
 118,119,120,121,174,175.
 " George 103
 " George T. 115,116,117
 " John 115,118,119
 " Johnny 119
 " Karen 117
 " Larry 117
 " Leanna 174
 " Lola 103
 " Lolie A. 175
 " Louise 119
 " Mary 174,175
 " Mary A. 115,118
 " Milton 119
 " Minnie 175
 " Nina 115,117
 " Orville 116
 " Raymond 119
 " Raymond 175
 " Robin 117
 " Ruby 116,117
 " Samson 175
 " Sylvanus 174,175
 " Thomas F. 174,175
 " Victor 119
 " Willard 103
 " Willard 116,117
 " Winnie E. 174
 Sloan, John 154
 Smith, Anna M. 135
 " Janette 88
 " Lola 88
 " Sarah 148
 " Watson 150

Snider, Beverly Sue 73
 Snyder, Bessie 79
 " James W. 77
 " Maggie L. 109
 " Mark 77
 " Michel W. 77
 " Raymond 77
 " Raymond L. 77
 " Robbie James 77
 " Treassa A. 77
 Sparks, Isaac 170
 " Margaret B. 170
 Sparrow, Elsie F. 71,72
 " Warren 71
 Spence, Cora 89
 " Mary 37
 " Sarah A. 32
 Sproat, Elizabeth 14
 " Harzell 14
 " Martha 14
 " Mary 14
 " Richard 14
 Stack, Mae 111
 Stebbins, Evelyn 45
 Steed, Florence J. 74
 Steele, Ludy 160
 Streets, Elias 97
 " Joan Marie 97
 Stephens, Brenda 90
 " Clyde 90
 " Danny 90
 " James 90
 " Mike 90
 " Randy 90
 " Ronald 90
 Stevens, Donald 126
 " Emma L. 123,125
 " Evelyn 126
 " Ezra E. 182
 " Francis 117
 " Hugh James 126
 " Irene M. 123,126
 " James R. 123,125,
 126
 " James R. Jr. 126

Stevens' Cont'd

Stevens, Jeanette M. 123,126
 " Jeff 126
 " John 123
 " Judy D. 126
 " Mary E. 123,124,125,
 141.
 " Paul L. 126
 " Pod 123,124,125,126,
 139.
 " Sarah P. 126
 Stewart, Joann 88
 Stockade, John 153
 Stokes, Harvey 154
 Stotenhour, John 165
 Strauss, Gladys 31
 " Mathew 31
 Sullivan, Bertha 32
 Summers, Lizzie 65
 Summers, Elizabeth 178
 Suters, Goldie S. 187,188
 Swank, Daniel 131
 " Emma G. 88
 " George F. 131
 " John C. 131,139
 " John E. 131
 Swain, Bill W. 43
 " Cathy S. 43
 " Debra K. 43
 " James 42
 " Martha 99
 " Mary Ann 42
 " Richard D. 43
 Symes, Andrew 112
 " Andrew 112
 " Dana 113
 " David 112,113
 " Edward 112,113
 " Gary 113
 " Harry 112,113
 " John 109,112,113,114
 " Karon 113
 " Kathleen 112,113
 " Linda 112

Symes, Martha J. 112,114
 " Patricia 112,114
 " Richard 112,113
 " Ricky 113
 " Scott E. 113
 " Sherry 113
 " Virgil 112,113
 " William 112,113,113

Tanner, Bart Anthony 88
 " George 88
 " George F. Jr. 88
 " Natalie E. 88
 Taylor, Joe 55
 " Margaret 181
 Tedrick, Shirley M. 60
 Tenan, Anna 28,29,31
 Thomas, Carrie S. 144,146,
 147.
 " Emma 170
 " George H. Gen. 35
 " Molly 127
 Thompson, Cecily 44
 " Clarence 44
 " Eunice 27
 " Katherine L. 51
 Thornton, Reuben 193
 Tobin, Frank 65, 179
 Todd, Brenda L. 43
 " Charles H. 137
 " Dorothy E. 43,45
 " Elbert A. 43,44
 " Elmer G. 43,44,45
 " George Sr. 43,44,45
 " George E. 43,44,45
 " Juanita 43,45
 " Julia L. 44
 " Lisa M. 44
 " Wilma I. 43,44
 " William R. 43
 Touville, Dennis C. 42
 " Ira F. 42
 " Ira F. Jr. 42

Touville Cont'd

Touville, James W. 42
 " Jamie L. 42
 " Tina R. 42
 Towns, Anna L. 135
 " Floyd 135
 " James 135
 Tradder, John 78
 Trott, Amy 33
 " William 33
 Tucker, Alva 28
 " Angela 33
 " Anne L. 34
 " Bessie L. 28,29
 " Carlos 32,33
 " Carolyn 34
 " Charles W. 170
 " Clarence 32,33
 " David S. 28
 " Delbert 32,33
 " Diana 32
 " Donald 31
 " Donald L. 30,31
 " Ellen 169,170
 " Elsie 32
 " Fern 32,33,82
 " Florence M. 28
 " Geneva 33
 " Gladys 32,33
 " Hariett 26,28
 " Henry J. 26,34
 " Herman 27
 " Hubert 32,34,94
 " Isaac M. 25,26,27,31,
 34,169.
 " Jacob R. 26,27
 " James W. 169,170
 " Jeffrey 31
 " Jerry 34
 " John 32
 " John Jr. 169,170
 " John L. 26,28,29,31
 " John Sr. 25,169,170
 " John W. 169
 " Kate 26

Tucker, Kathleen 34
 " Kathy 32
 " Katrina 33
 " Kenneth 32,33
 " Kevin 33
 " L. D. 170
 " Leota L. 28,29,30
 " Linda 34
 " Louis T. 26,28,30,
 31.
 " Margaret 27
 " Melvin 33
 " Phillip 33
 " Rachel E. 26
 " Raymond 32
 " Rebecca 26,31
 " Rebecca J. 169
 " Robert 32,34
 " Robert Jr. 32
 " Ronald 34
 " Rusty 34
 " Shirley 34,94
 " Tabitha A. 169,170
 " Theanna 26,27
 " Thomas 32
 " Thursa C. 26,31
 " Virginia 34
 " Wesely 169
 " W. H. 169
 " William 169
 " William R. 25,26,31,
 32,33,34.
 Twining, Elizabeth 148
 Ulrey, Albert 33
 " Fern R. 33, 82
 " Thelma 82
 Underwood, Jennie E. 130
 Uplinger, Daniel K. 127
 " David L. 126,127
 " Elias Levi 126
 " Ellen L. 127
 " Gary L. 127
 " Jack C. 127

Uplinger Cont'd

Uplinger, Lavina G. 127
 " Marcella S. 126,127
 " Melvin L. 126
 " Vernon 126
 " Vernon R. 126,127
 " Willaim F. 127
 Valentine, James 31
 Vance, Olive R. Heisler 185
 Van Dyne, Ada Belle 45,176
 " Dane 176
 " Hattie L. 169
 " Henry 169
 " Ruth 79
 Vanfleet, Frank 74
 Van Fossen, Bert 94
 " Irene 94
 Van Horn, Debra Ann 136
 " Earnest 136
 " Patricia Kay 136
 Vesely, Charles Wm. 118
 " Cindy Sue 118
 " Douglas D. 118
 " Kenneth J. 118
 " William 118
 Voorhies, Carla R. 44
 " Carl 44
 " Dennis C. 45
 " Jerry S. 44
 " Marty K. 44
 " Tracey L. 44
 Wagner, Evelyn 80
 " Forest 162
 Walker, James 88
 Walter, Minnie Dove 44
 Ward, Kevin Lee 72
 " Kirby E. 72
 Warfield, Dorothy 39

Warfield, Dorothy 39
 Warner, Betty 81
 " Lelitia 159
 Warnock, Carllyn Due 55
 Watson, John 158
 Watt, Jessie 100
 Watts, Albert 134
 " Patricia 134
 Webb, William Capt. 152
 Weeks, Mary 155
 " Rachael 160
 Wells, James 158
 Wentz, Addison 55
 Wharton, A. G. 23
 " Arapluma D. 173
 " Clarence 37,38,62
 " Constance E. 39
 " Danford 76
 " Emma E. 65,173
 " Emmett 37,40
 " Eunice 38
 " E. Vernon 37,38,39
 " Francis A. 172
 " Fred 173
 " George L. 172,173
 " James L. 172,173
 " John A. 173
 " Lewis A. 23,37,38,40,
 47,62,172
 " Mary E. 39
 " Mary L. 172
 " Mary P. 37,38,62
 " Merip V. 173
 " Nathan L. 172,173
 " Phebe A. 172,173
 " Ralph V. 39
 " Thomas 172
 " Violet E. 172
 " William H. Dr. 23,37,
 172,173

Wharton Cont'd

Wharton, Wilma E. 38
 Wheeler, Alice 125,126
 " Earl Jr. 100
 White, Alice 170
 Wickham, Bertha 91,92,189
 " Betty 92
 " Donald 92
 " Elizabeth 137
 " Elizander 88,89
 " Grace 91,92
 " Jacob 91
 " Janice 92
 " Lilie M. D. 92
 " Marcus 91,92
 " Marcus Jr. 92
 " Merlyn Ray 92
 " Milles 91,92
 " Nathan 91,92,189
 " Ray M. 92
 " Ruth 88,89,102
 " Ruth Ann 92
 " Wilber 92
 Wilhelm, Mary 133
 Wilkenson, Elizabeth 150
 Williams, Howard Jr. 83
 " Zelma P. 172
 Williamson, Dorothy 39
 " Thomas 154
 Willson, Hannah 149
 Wilson, Ella 169
 " Margaret 112
 " Mary E. 131
 " Mary L. 72
 " William E. 178
 " William N. 131
 Winegarner, Glen 129
 " Glen H. 129
 " Sue A. 129
 Winters, Gertrude 86
 Wolfe, Johnny 132
 " John 132
 " John Sr. 132
 Wolfe, Karen 132
 " Robbie 132
 " Tammie 132
 " Todd 132
 Wolverton, Goldie 51
 Work, John Lester 49,50,66
 " John L. Jr. 50
 " Julie Ann 49
 " Lester 49,66
 " Nancy Ruth 49,50,66
 " Samuel 49
 " Terry D. 49
 " William Glen 49,50,66
 Worstall, Hannah 150
 Wouelly, Sarah 149
 Wright, Benton 54
 Wycar, Margaret 137,138
 Yoe, Alice 100
 " Frank P. 100
 Yoho, Barbara 170
 " Sarah 169
 Youngblue, Nancy J. 173

POSTSCRIPT DATA

A deadline had to be met in the production of this book and this information was revealed to each relative written to. However, some correspondence arrived too late to include. Several addresses were received for contact, after the book had been written and page numbers assigned. So this explains why your material is not in the book, if you had written giving an address of a relative to contact.

Some, additional material, was included in a letter from Leona O. Miller of the John Hen Miller line which we include here:

V. Wilford King m Adeline----. They had four children: VI. Barbara who m David Graul. They have a son VII David; VI Sandy who m Jim Javorsky, and they had two sons: VII Jim and VII Terry;VI Carol who married Bernard Kainic. They had five children: VII. Jim, Steve, Karen Bernice, Nancy; VI. John who married Nancy----.

V. Lela King m Clarence McClain, they had a son VI. Mike. Lela had been married first to a John Buckley and had two children by that marriage: VI John who m Jackie Buckley.

V. Clifton King m a girl from Caldwell. Clifton is deceased. They had four sons: VI. James m Janet ----.

V. Marjorie King m Harold Spear. They had a daughter VI. Peggy who m David Doughty.

V. Donald King m Laverne Noll. They have five children: VI. Jeffery, Jack, Roxanne, Cindy, Becky.

V. Lloyd King m DeeDee -----. Lloyd was married first to Frieda -----; they had one daughter, VI. Candy King.

V. Patricia King m Jack Ely, they have two sons: VI. John Russell and Douglas.

V. Linda King m Don Krons.

V. Jack King m Shirley -----, and lived in Texas. He was killed in Viet Nam. Shirley remarried and moved away. Jack is buried in Fort Worth, Texas.

It is with regret we must report the death of Blanche (Morrison) Milhoan. After a valient fight for life, she passed from life Monday morning at 2:15, April 26, 1971. She was 82 years, 3 months and 25 days old. She suffered with a failing heart condition. She passed quietly into eternity. She had talked and even smiled and laughed until the very last.